This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܠܬܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ

Digitized by Google

1 ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܚܙܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ. ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. [72A] ܕܐܦ ܟܠܢ ܟܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ. ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܒܟܘ ܒܒܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܒܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܠ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠܘ· ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ. ܘܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ· ܬܘܒ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ· ܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ· ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܗ ܠܟ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܦܠ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܦܠ ܚܝܐ. ܘܕܟܠܝܟܝܢ ܠܟ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܦܠܗ. ܘܡܬܬܒܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܢܐ. ܘܕܐܝܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܡ ܫܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܗܘܘܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܬܬܟܠܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܢ. ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟ ܠܐܬܬܗ· ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܬܒܒܝܢ ܐܬܒܒܕܬ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗܝ [72B] ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܢܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܘܪܐ· ܡܛܠ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܢܬܬܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܬܘܗ· ܢܡܟܠ· ܐܦ ܓܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܓܒܪܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܟ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܦ ܗܘ ܫܪܒܗ· ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ· ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܝ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ. ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܢܓܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܕܩ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ [72C] ܡܢ ܟܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܕܡ̈ܫܐ

ܘܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܫ ܘܡܬܢܐܪܬ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܙܕܡ ܐܢܫ. ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܙ̈ܘܣܒ ܛܝ̈ܪܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܬܒܕܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ. ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܡܦܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܩ ܒܡܠܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ · ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܕܐ ܡܣܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܕܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܘܒܡ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܕܐܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܠܐ ܪ̇ܕܝܢ · ܐܠܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠܬ ܒܟܕܢܐ ܕܙܕܡ ܬܦܢܝܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܒܕܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ. ܕܓܡܕܐ ܘܐܢܕܪܐ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ [72D] ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ. ܕܢܫܬܡ ܘܒܥܠܠ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܠܐܝܬ ܣܓܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ · ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܢܫܒܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܢ ܒܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܐ ܚܢ ܗܘ. ܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ • • •

2 ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ · ܘܒܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܒܕܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܗܘܝ ܒܙܪܐ ܒܠܘܕܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܘܪܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܬ̈ܒܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܚ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܕ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܢܬܐ ܗܐܡ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܢܬܐ. ܠܡܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܣܪܗ̇. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܒܪ ܕܢܐܡܗ ܗܘ · ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܡܪ [72E] ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܕ ܐܝܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܣܝܢ ܠܗ · ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܘܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܠ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܦ ܡܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܬܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠ ܫܘܪܝ ܗܘ. ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܬܦܪܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܒܪܐ. ܟܕ ܒܦܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ · ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܐ ܒܢܫܝܗ · ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܝܗ · ܐܠܐ ܒܒܠܠܐ ܘܒܕܘܪ̈ܬܐ

ܐܬܚܫܚ ܗܘ̇ ܕܫܒܪ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܒܥ܁ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ܁ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܠ [72F] ܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ. ܘܫܠܛܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܒܡܣܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ. ܘܒܪ̈ܢܫܘܬ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ܁ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܫܘܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܦܬܐ ܒܒܠ ܐܦ ܐܬܦܬܘ. ܬܠܟܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܣܡܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܢ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܠܐܫܬܪܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܣܡܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܣܡܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܫܘܐ ܕܬܬܕܡܪ ܒܗ. ܒܪ ܒܣܘܫܒܐ ܣܒܪ ... 3 ܘܒܗܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܗ̇ܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܝܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܁ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠ ܣܡܪ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܨܝܪ ܫܪܐܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܣܡܟ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗ̇ܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܗܡܠܝܢ ܒܕܠܗ ܘܡܠܦܘܗ ܘܡܫܬ̈ܪܬܐ ܫܒܩܘܗ ܐܝܢ. [73A] ܘܡܟܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܒܡܘܢܓܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܟܢܝܢ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ. ܒܕܠܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܝܕܘܗܝ ܣܒܗܘ ܘܟܠܒܠܗ ܒܗܠ ܡܕܡ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܬܢ ܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܒܩܘܗ܁ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܗܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܫܠܛܘܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܒܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܡܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ̇ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܣܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗ̇ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܕܒܣܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܘܒܣܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇܁ ܘܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܗܠܗ̇ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܘ܁ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܝܘ܂ ܘܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܣܓ̈ܝܐܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܪܫܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ [73B] ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܣܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܐܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܪܐܬ ܡܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܝܢ. ܘܫܚܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܬܬܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܝ̈ܢ ܕܡܛܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܬܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܕܒܪܢ ܕܠܐ

ܦܣܘܩܐ· ܘܕܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀ ܀ ܀ 4 ܡܘܕܥܝܢܢ ܒܪ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܣܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܫܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܢ.. ܣܓܝܢ ܐܦ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ· ܘܐܦ [73C] ܠܗܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܠ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܫܠܛܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ. ܒܥܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܬܠܬ. ܒܗ ܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ· ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܙܕܪܘ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ· ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܒܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܘܕܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܕܢܕܒܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒܘ ܒܠܐ ܢܕܒܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܒܥܐ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܦܪܘ ܕܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܢܐܪܒ ܀ ܀ ܀ 5 ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝ ܠܗܡܘܡ ܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܬܗ̈ܝܢ ܙ̈ܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܡܫ ܘܢܐܡܪ. ܘܡܢ ܢܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ· ܘܫܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܪ ܘܡܬܝܪܬܘܬܐ [73D] ܐܬܝܬܝܢ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܡܬ ܐܬܪܘܬ ܘܬܝܪܬܘܬ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܦܪܘ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܝܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܚܫܒܝܢ· ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܕܬܐ ܘܒܚܫܒܬ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ· ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܣܘܠܩܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܡܒܥܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܒܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪ· ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܢܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܝܠ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܝܪܗ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܐܬܐ· ܒܪ ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܟܢ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܬܗ̈ܝܢ ܙܒܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܟܢ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܝܢ [73E] ܕܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܣܝ. ܒܡܟܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܠ ܀ ܀ ܀ 6 ܡܚܘܬܒ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܥܢܐ ܡܢܝ. ܘܡܥܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܒܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ· ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܦ

ܫܘܒܚܐ· ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ. ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ ● ● ●

7 ܘܡܛܠ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ. ܘܐܦ ܦܠ̈ܝܓܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܕܕܐ ܐܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܕܕܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ· ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ· ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܬܘܡܣܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܬܘܕܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ· ܘܠܐ 73F ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ. ܕܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܘܪ̈ܫܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ. ܗܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܬܒܢ ܦܓܪ ܘܡܬܓ̈ܪܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܦܪܝܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ̈ܝ̇ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܫܘܬ̈ܦܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܠܝ. ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܒܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ● ● ●

8 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ̇ܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܨܐܝܬ ܪ̈ܚܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܕܕܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܘܩܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܘܥܒܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܗ· ܗܘܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܡܢ ܫܕ̈ܕܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܬܫܬܐܠ ܕܐܢ ܩ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ. ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ̈ܬܐ 74A ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ· ܘܐܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ· ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܣܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܕ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܡ ܒܡ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܒܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܕܒܡܬܪ̈ܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܡ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܕܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܩ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܢܢ ܦ̈ܪܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ: ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܒܘܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ● ● ●

9 ܘܒܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܦ 74B ܬܫܘܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܒܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܘܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ

ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܚܒܪܗ. ܕܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܥܡ ܫܪܪܐ ܬܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܢܣܒܠܘܢܗ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܘܬܚܘ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܕܒܪܘܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܬܬܗܝܒ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܪܬܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܒܓܡܝܪܘܬܗ ܓܠ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܕܒܦܘܫܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܪܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ. ܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܦ [74C] ܢܬܡܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܬܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܘܦ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ. ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܬܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ. ܐܬܝܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܝܬ. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܪܟܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܘܐܦ. ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܘܬܐܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܟܐ ܪܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܝܬ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܐܦ ܪܒܗ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ. ܕܠܟܠ ܟܕ ܘܠܬܝܬ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ. ܕܡܕܡ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܕܡܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܘܪܡ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܡܢ [74D] ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܬܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܟܠ. ܢܣܒܪ ܘܢܬܠ ܐܬܪܐ. ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܢ ܒܫ̈ܪܪܐ . . .

10 ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܥܡܟܐ ܢܓܡܘܫܘܢ ܠܚܘ ܕܩܝܡ ܬܘܡܐ. ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܓܡܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܓܠܝܢܬܐ ܠܥܡܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܥܢܝܐ ܓܒܗ. ܓܠܝܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܦܐ ܗܝ ܠܥܡܟܐ. ܘܒܡܟܐܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܟܐ ܡܠܝܐܬ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܓܥܡܟܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܘܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܓܒܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫ: ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܬܬܗ ܓܠܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܐ ܒܢ ܠܓܡܟܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܘܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܓܠܝܢܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘ

ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܛܠܠܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪ̈ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܛܠܠ ܘܥܒܕ ܛܠܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. [74E] ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܪ · ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܟܐ ܐܦܪܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܠܐܠܝܬ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܚܫ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܡܨܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܘܡܛܪ ܥܘܩܬܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ...

11 ܘܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܗ̇ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܘܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܡܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܡܚܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܒܪ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܪܪܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܠܬܐ. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܙܘܓܬܐ [74F] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܪܡ . ܙܘܓܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܠ · ܘܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ . ܫܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܣܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܪܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ · ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠܠ ܒܛܠܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܙܘܓܬܐ · ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܙܘܓܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܙܘܓܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܥܒܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܬܘܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܕܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ [75A] ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ · ܡܚܒܠ ܠܡܘܕܡ ܒܗܝ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ̈ ܘܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ̈ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ . ܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܗ̈ܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ̇ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܫܢܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡ̈ܥܐ ܡܬܒܕܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܩ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܚܫܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܩܕܡ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ · ܐܝܟ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܬܬܒܕܪ: ܘܡܚܒܠ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ

ܐܝܟ ܕܣܟܠܘܢ ܕܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒ̈ܥܝܪܐ. ...

12 ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢ̱ ܬ̈ܘܡܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܬܚܡܨܝܢ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ [75B] ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܩ̈ܢܐ. ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܒܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܘܗ̇ ܡܠܐܟܬ ܘܗܦܝ ܟܕ ܗܦܝ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ · ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܫ ...

13 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܘܗܘ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܐܬܡܙܪܩܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܥܢܝܐ ܐܪܡܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ· ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܘܕܬ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܬ̈ܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܣܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܬ̈ܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ· ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ . ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܘܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܣܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ [75C] ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢ̱ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܙܪܩܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܬܪ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܘܣܦܬ ܕܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܫܐ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ · ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ· ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܕܥܬܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܪ̈ܗܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ. ܝܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܣܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܡܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܒ̈ܚܢܐ ܟܡ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܡܗܘܢ · ܘܐܬܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܪܪܐ. ܘܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܫ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܘܡܗܘܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܗܘܢ . ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ· ܐܠܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܢ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ · [75D] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܘܚܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܡܫܚܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܝܬܐ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ · ܡܫܬܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ . ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡ · ܐܝܢ ܟܐܬܘܬܐ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܘܡܗܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ · ܕܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܠܠܝ . ܗܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܢܦܫܐ

Digitized by Google

ܕܒܗ̇ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܡ ܐܢܫܐܝܬ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ· ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗ̇· ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ. ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܡܗܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܬܘܡ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܫܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܣܘܓܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ [75E] ܫܠܡ ܫܪܐ ܢܚܬܒܪ ܕܡܬܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ· ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ· ܐܠܐ ܒܚܒܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗ̇ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ. ܩܢܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ· ܘܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ. ܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܡ ܘܟܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܫܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܩ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܘܕܡ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗ̇ · ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ · ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܫܬܥܝ ܕܬܬܝܕܥ ܘܬܬܐܡܪ· ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܬܬܐܡܪ· ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܢ̱ ܡܫܬܟܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܗ̇ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܡܗ · ܘܠܣܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܗܬܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܬ ܐܦܪܘܬ· ܡܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܘܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ· ܥܠ [75F] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܘܗ ܕܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܘܡ· ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܩܘ ܡܪܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܘܡ. ܦܫܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܟܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܡ ܡ̇ܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ . ܕܐܦ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܗܘܘ· ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܦܪܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ. ܬܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ · ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܚܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ· ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܩܘܡܐ. ܒܡܬܪܘܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ· ܘܡ̈ܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ [76A] ܠܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܩܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܢܘܬ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ· ܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ. ܘܩܘܡ ܒܗ ܩܘ

ܥܒܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ. ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܝܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ· ܚܕ. ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܕ ܒܗ· ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܢܬܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ· ܐܡܬܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ· ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܕܡ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ· ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ 76B ܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ· ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗ̱ܝ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̱ܘ ܠܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܙܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܪܫܐ· ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܘܢ ••• 14 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ· ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ. ܠܗ̇ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܚܫܟܐ. ܗܟܢ ܠܗ̇ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ· ܠܗ̇ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܫܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܙܝܙܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܪܐ· ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪܝܢ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ. 76C ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܢܬܩܦܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܙܝܙܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܘܐܝܟ ܥܙܝܙܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘ· ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ· ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܬܩܦܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܪ ܗܘ· ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܩܦܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ· ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܠ ܡܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܩܦܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܒܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܕܓܠ. ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ. ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܙܝܙܐ ••• 15 ܘܡܛܠ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܠܐ. ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ· ܘܡܪܝܡܐܝܬ ܗܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܘ̇ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܪܟܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ. 76D ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ· ܐܡܬܝܢܘܬ ܒܪ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ· ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ

ܥܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܘܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܂ ܡܡܪܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܠܐ ܠܗ܂
ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܡ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܂ ܣܚܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ
ܣܘܢܩܢܐ ܕܟܘܐ . ܠܐ ܡܥܡܥܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܪ ܕܡܫܚܠ܂ ܡܠܐܬܗ ܗܡܝܠ
ܐܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܂ ܘܕܠܟܠܡ ܗܘ ܂ ܕܐܡ ܗܕܐ ܟܢ ܐܦܠܐ
ܡܒܣܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܂ ܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ .
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܡ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗܠܟܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܠ܂ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܠ ܗܘ . ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܡܬܚܫܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܬܗ . ܘܠܐ ܡܚܡܥܢܐ ܕܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ
ܡܬܚܫܠܢܘܬܐ ܂ ܂ ܂ 16 ܐܡܬܝ ܗܡܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ
76E ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝ . ܡܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܬܘܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܂ ܘܡܢ
ܐܡܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܠܐ ܟܠܠܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܢܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ
ܘܪܡ ܘܠܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܚܠܠ ܠܐ ܚܒܬܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܚܝܢ
ܒܠܒܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܒܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܡܬܐ ܚܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܝܢ
ܘܕܒܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܒܬܘܢ ܫܒܪܘ ܕܚܒ ܗܕܐ
ܚܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܒܬܐ ܂ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܘܟܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܡ ܕܒܗܘܢܝܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܕܢܗ ܂ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܡ
ܬܫܥܐ ܕܚܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܐ ܘܬܡܢܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܬܪܢ
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܬܦܫܘ ܂ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܬܗܝܢ
ܘܥܢܝܐ ܂ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܂ ܒܢܫܐ
ܕܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܢܐ 76F ܠܗܘܒܠ
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܂ ܂ ܂ 17 ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܒܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܘܡ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܪܒܐ
ܗܘܬ ܂ ܘܡܚܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܂ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܂ ܘܟܕ ܠܟ
ܗܡܝܠ ܪܒܬ ܂ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܚܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܂ ܐܬܬܗ ܕܠܒܝܐ . ܘܟܕ
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܐܬ ܠܟ ܐܬܬܠܝܬ . ܚܝܬ ܠܟ . ܠܐܪܒܥܗ ܘܠܗܘܪܗ ܕܠܒܝܐ
ܘܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܬܒܠ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܗ ܂ ܘܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܠܒܝܐ ܥܙܪ
ܠܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܥܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܠ ܠܟ ܬܘܒܐ .
ܒܪܪܐ ܠܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܢܗ ܠܟ ܬܬܒܥ
ܘܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܠܐ . ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܬ . ܒܕ ܚܝܬ ܠܟ ܚܒܪ ܗܠܐ ܂ ܠܗܘ
ܚܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝ ܕܒܗܬܗ ܒܪܓܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܦܢܐܬܐ . ܘܒܝܐܦܐ
ܡܦܢܐܐ ܢܫܒܬܗ ܘܒܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܒܪܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܡܫܟܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܒܪ
ܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܒܪ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܘܫܬܐ ܠܟ 77A ܒܗܘ

Digitized by Google

ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܠܡ ܗܝܠܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܣܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܡ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܕܗܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܬܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܦܪܫ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܣܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܠܐ ܠܡ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܕܬܘܢ ܡܬܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܬܒ. ܐܦܪܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܬܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܛܠܝܐ. ܘܦܪܫܢܐ ܠܡ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܦܪܝܢ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܒܒܘܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܒܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܦܐܡ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܚܙܐ 77B ܠܡܘܟܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܠܡ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܗ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡ ܕܢܛܠܠ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܡ. ܘܕܡܘܬ ܠܡ ܩܘܝ ܡܢܬܗ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܠܬܗܘܢ. ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡ ܫܘܦܬܐ ܠܗܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܒܗܝ ܕܚܛ ܠܡ ܒܬܪ ܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܚܛ ܡܢܛܪ ܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܢ. ܦܘܪܫܗ ܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܘܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ. ܕܚܙܪ ܠܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܬܐ. ܘܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܢܛܠܝܗ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝ ܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܝ ܒܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܒܗܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܢܐ. ܒܨܝܪܐ ܠܡ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܢܪ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܬܡ. ܘܠܘܬ ܒܪ ܚܫܘܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܫܦܘܫ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܬܠܝܐ ܐܡܪ. ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܟܐ 77C ܕܢܐܡܪ. ܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܪ. ܫܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܬܗ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠܟܐ ܗܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܟ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܚܫܫ ܒܠܝܢܐ ܐܪܝܐ. ܕܐܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܪܟܐ ܡܬܛܠܒܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܐܠܐ. ܬܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܗܠܝܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܕܢܝܐ ܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܚܙܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ ܛܥܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܚܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܢ ܕܕܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܝܐܬ ܕܒܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܫܬܐ ܡܬܛܒ ܒܠ ܒܠ ܝܘܡ. ܕܐܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܕܒܘܪܟ ܡܠܬܐ

Digitized by Google

ܠܡܩܒܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܛ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܫܬܢܝܬܐ
[77D] ܕܠܗ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ
ܟܘܠ. ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܬܡܠܟܬ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܚܕܢܝܐ. ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܥܠ ܣܒܝܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܢܘܗܐ. ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ. ܗܢܝܢ
ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܣܘ̈ܟܠܐ. ܕܓܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܝ ܘܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܠܘܬ ܣܒܝ̈ܟܐ ܡܟܝܢ
ܘܟܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܬܚܡܣܢܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܓܕ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܘܪ
ܣܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܬ
ܕܠܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܕܟܝܢܬܐ. ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܣܩܐ ••• 18 ܓܢܝܟܐ
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬ. ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒ ܓܢܝܟܘܬܗ
ܗܘ ܒ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܓܢܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܘ [77E] ܠܡܫܒܠ ܐܢܫܝܐ. ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܒܫܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܬܟܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܘܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܡܫܒܠ ܡܢ ܓܢܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒ ܐܫܡܥܬܐ
ܕܓܘܢܝܗ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܝܠܘܬܗ. ܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ
ܓܝܪ ܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܣܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬ̈ܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܘ
ܒܓܢܝܗ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܓܢܝܗ
ܐܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ
ܠܐ ܬܬܐܠܦ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܐܠܦ ܐܠܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܘ̈ܟܠܐ ܐܦ
ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ. ܐܟ ܗܟܝܠ
ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܕܐ
ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܪ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ
ܐܡܬܝ [77F] ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܘܒ
ܕܬܘ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܐܟܦܐ ܕܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ
ܘܡܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܬܣܕܬ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ. ܐܘ ܓܝܪ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܣܕܬ ܒܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܕܬܐ ܥܠܐ
ܠܗ ܐܟ ܣܘܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܪܐ ܠܗܕܐ. ܐܡܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ
ܕܕܒܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ. ܠܣܘܕܬܐ ܘܥܘܫܠܦܐ ܕܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܘ
ܐܟ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ. ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ.
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ. ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܟ ܗܟܝܠ

ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܪܒܐ . ܘܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܕܦܘܫ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܘܬܫܬܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ. ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܬܝܗ. ܐܢ ܬܬܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܟܠܗ [78A] ܗܘܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܢܗ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܟܐ ܐܬܬܦܫܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܫܬܡܠܐ . ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܕܬܫܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܬܬܪܘܡ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܟܠܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܦܠܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܬܬܕܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܕܪ ܕܗܝ ܘܟܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܘܟܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܬܕܒܪ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܬܬܟܪܗ ܡܪܘܫܬܗ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܐܦܗ ܕܒܝܫܘ. ܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܦ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ̇ ܡܕܡ ܒܘܟܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܘ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ [78B] ܕܠܗܘܕ ܬܪܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܬܫܬܟܠܐ. ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ. ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܗ. ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܬܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܣܪܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܣܪܩܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܬܬܕܪܘܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܚܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܬܠܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܐܬܦܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܡܫܬܟܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܡܡ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ. ܒܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܘܡܫܟܢܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ۰۰۰

19 ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܝܗ. ܐܫܟܪ ܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܝܗ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܙܕܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ [78C] ܠܫܘܕܪܐ. ܘܡܬܪܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܫܘܕܪܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܕ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܕܪܐ. ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܚܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܒܪ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܪܕܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܒܐܬܪ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܬܐ

ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗ̈ܕܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܥܠ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܗ̈ܕܡܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܣܘܟܠ̈ܝܗܘܢ܂ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܥܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܬܬܦܠܓܘܢ܂ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܟܢܫܗ. ܠܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܕܘܪܐ ܗܘ܂ ܠܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܐܪܬ ܦܪܐ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗ̇ܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܘܣܟܘ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ̇ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ [78D] ܡܟܢܫܗ̇· ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪܗ̇ ܕܠܗ̇ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܡ ܠܗ܂ ܒܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܕܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܣܛܐ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܬܬܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܡܬܚܫܒܠܐ ...

20 ܐܡܪ̈ܬ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡ ܘܪ̈ܕܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡ ܠܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܝܘ ܠܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܢ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܡܕܡ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܟ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ܂ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܕܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܢܐ. ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܘܒܪܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܟܐ ܕܐܡܫܐ ܒܪ̈ܝ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܡܪܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ܂ ܘܡܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܠܓܐ܂ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܘܬܬܦܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ̇܂ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܥܠܗ̇ ܘܬܒܥܝܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܕܐ܂ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܘܬܬܦܠܓ. ܠܟܝܬܝ ܩܘܡܘ ܢܦܘܪܗ̇܂ ܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܫܟܢܗ̇ ܕܗܘܠܐ. ...

21 [78E] ܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܗܘܠ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܐܦ ܟܗ̇ ܟܡܠܬܗ܂ ܘܟܡܬܟܗ܂ ܕܒܪ܂ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܡ ܠܗܘܠ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ. ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܠܡ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܚܝܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܠܡ ܡܕܡ ܦܐܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܟܡ ܡܢ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܬܟܠܡܘ܂ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܢܟܕܘܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܢܡܣܘܢ ܒܡܬܬܪܬܗ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܕܬܬܝܫܟܚܘܢ ܘܬܬܒܣܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܣܘ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܟܬܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܪ̈ܟܝ ܡܬܘܪܬܗ ܣܒܪܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܒܥܘ ܠܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܦܓܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܦܓ̈ܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܗ̇ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܪ ܗܘ ܘܦܐܐ ܚܝܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܦܓ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ ܗܒܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܗܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܟܠܡܘ ܠܡ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ܂ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܡ ܢܗܘܪ̈ܝܢ ܠܡ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ

ܢܬܪܓܡܘܢ܇ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ [78F] ܐܝܟܢ܇ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܠܐܬܘܗ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫ̈ܕܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܫ̈ܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܛܠܡܘܢ܇ ܐܘ ܕܐܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܒܐ . ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܬܫܘܢ܇ ܕܦܘܪܣܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܕܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܪܫܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܓܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܬܫܘܢ܇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܒܬܘܟܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܓܘ ܘܪܫܝܡܘ ܕܢܨܠܘܢܝ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܕܡ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܓܒܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܛܠܠ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܢܬܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܘܬܒܝܢ • • • 22 ܘܐܬܬܟܝܒܘ ܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܟܝܒܘ ܘܟܐܒܝܐ ܒܐ ܐܟܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܢ܇ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܦܘ ܒܬܟܡܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܬܟܬܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܘܬܗ [79A] ܕܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܪ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܪܘܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܬ ܡܢܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ܇ ܐܦ ܗܝܠ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܡܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܟܝܒܘ ܒܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܕܡܬܛܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܕܘ ܕܡܬܛܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ܂ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܬܥܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܬܬܬܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܐܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܗܠܝܢ [79B] ܘܒܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܘܩܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܐܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ· ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ· ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܐܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܚܡܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܝܐܬ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܓܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܬܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܥܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܫ̈ܕܪܐ . ܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܢܦܘܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܢܦܘܢ ܐܬܬܬܥܘܢ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܫ̈ܕܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܠܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ· ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܫ̈ܕܪܐ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܗܟܢ ܠܐ

ܡܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܕܐ ܥܠܘ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܪܘܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܫܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ 79C ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡ ܐܢܫܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܙܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܕܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܩܒܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ · ܐܬܚܠܦܬ · ܘܠܡܘܠܟܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܬ · ܐܠܐ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܗܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡ ܠܩܕܡܝܢ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ · ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ · ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ · ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܒܩܐ. ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ · ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ 79D ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܠܐܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܢ · ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܘܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ∘ ∘ ∘

23 ܘܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܒܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܗܘ · ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ · ܚܙܬ ܠܡ ܗܘܠ ܗܘ ܒܢܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ · ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܚܙܬ. ܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ · ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܦܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ · ܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ · ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ 79E ܕܪ̈ܓܐ · ܐܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܬ . ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܘ ܚܙܬ ܒܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ · ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܚܙܬ. ܦܘ ܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܫܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܪ̈ܓܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܪ̈ܓܐ. ܠܡܒܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ · ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ · ܐܦ ܒܪ ܚܙܬܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ·

ܫܘܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܠܪܓܠܬܐ . ܠܘܬ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܠܐ ܣܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܘܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܬ
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ̇ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܘܐ . ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܪܒܬܗ̇
ܕܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܩܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ · ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܐ . ܘܗܘ̇ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܗ · ܢܦܠ ܘܠܐ
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܡܟܠܝ . ܒܫܡܗ ܕܠܣܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ
ܕܒܪ̈ܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܘܫܐ · ܣܒ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܗܘ [79F] ܕܠܡܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ
ܡܦܣܝܐ · ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ . ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܠܡܟܠܐ ܐܦܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܦܬܩ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܐܬ ܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܐ ·
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܡܟܠܗ · ܐܦ ܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܪܚܡܗ · ܘܡܠܐܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܟܠܗ · ܐܠܐ
ܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܬܒܠ
ܠܗ̇ ܢܒܥܬ · ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܘܕܥܘܬܗ̇
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܐܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܒܗ̇ܘܢ
ܕܒ̈ܢܐ ܡܙܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ
ܠܢܗܘܪܐ · ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܣܦܝܩܐ ܐܪܟܢ ܘܡܣܒ
ܢܗܘܪܐ · ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܢܓ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܥܡܝܐ ܢܦܪܩ · ܠܡܟܐ ܒܗ
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܘ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ [80A] ܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ · ܐܘ ܕܠܡܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܡܐ
ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܟܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ · ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܟܐ
ܗܘܬ ܢܒܥܬ ܕܬܒܥܠ ܠܗ · ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܘ ܡܕܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܬܐ
ܒܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܒܫܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ·
ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܟܐ · ܡܠܐܬ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܟܠܗ · ● ● ● 24 ܘܗܘܐ، ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܘܥܬܐ
ܘܠܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ · ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ .
ܘܢܝܫܗ ܠܡ ܗܘܠܐ ܪܫܡܗ ܘܪܘܦܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܐܦܐ . ܘܡܠܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܫܬܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ̇ . ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ
ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ · ܗ̇ܘ
ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܬܡܠܟܘܗ ܐܓܫܡܬ · ܬܪܥܐܬ ܒܪ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܘܐ
ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܝܫܢ · ܐܝܟܐ · ܕܐܦ ܗܘ [80B] ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܕ
ܠܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܢܦܫ · ܐܝܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܗ̇ ܘܠܒܗܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܐ . ܕܡܟܐ ܒܪ ܕܢܦܫ
ܐܝܟ ܕܪܬ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ · ܠܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܒܫܡܗ

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ܀ ܗܘ ܕܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܣܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܚܢܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܒܗ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܠܗ܀ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ܀ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܡ܀ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ܆ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ܀ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ܀ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ [80 C] ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܗ܀ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ܀ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܒܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ܀ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܬܚܘܬܗ ܬܒܥܗ܀ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܒܥ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ܀ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ܀ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܝܟ ܥܠܝܟ܀ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܚܠܦܝܟ ܐܝܟ܀ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ܀ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ [80 D] ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܪܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܀ ܚܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ܀ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ܀ ܕܐܦ ܡܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܢ ܘܒܫܡܝܢ ܚܝ ܗܘ܆ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܘܒ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ܀ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܡܫܠ ܡܢܡܢܐ܀ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬܗ ܚܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܪܐ܀ ܘܟܠܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ܀ ܘܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ܀ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪ

ܓܘܫܡܗ [80E] ܕܕܗܘܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܐܝܐ ܠܚܘܬܐ · ܘܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܝܢ ܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ
ܫܪܝܪܘܬ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܢ
ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܡܬܚܫ̈ܚܢܐ . ܐܦ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܕܡ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܬܘܡ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܐܪܬ · ܗܟܘ ܠܐ
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ · ܡܛܠ
ܕܡܕܝܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ · ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ
ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ · ܘܒܪܬ ܠܒܢܫܐ
ܗܝ . ܐܬܬܐ ܠܢܝܫܗ . ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܪ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ . ܠܗܘܒܠ
ܗܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ · ܦܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩܬܗ ܠܗܘ
ܫܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ . ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܗܠ · ܡܕܡ
ܐܢܫܘܕ ܒܠܒܗ · [80F] ܦܘ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܦܪ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܡ
ܠܗ · ܘܐܢܫܘܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ · ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܥܒܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܪܟ ܠܦܠܚܐ . • • •

25 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ · ܕܢܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܡ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܐܬܐ
ܡܒܗܠ ܬܒܗܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܗ ܘܠܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܡ ܕܠܗ
ܦܠܚܘܬܗ . ܐܘ ܒܡܕܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܠܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܫܘܕ
ܠܡ ܡܫܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܙܕܩܬܗ · ܘܠܐ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܠܡ ܙܕܩܬܗ ·
ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ · ܘܠܐ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܠܡ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܡ
ܠܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ · ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܠܫܬ̈ܐ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܢܘܦ
ܘܡܒܗܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܬ̈ܒܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ
ܡܕܡܝܢ . ܐܢ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ
ܒܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ [81A] ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܒܡ ܫܒܩܗ ܐܠܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܒܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ
ܫܘܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ○ ○ ○

26 ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܟܝܢ ܦܘ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܐܣܬܪܝ . ܐܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܩܘܡ ܐܬܛܥܘܝ ܐܟܠܐ ܫܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܡܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܘܡ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܗܢܝܢ
ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܗ · ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ · ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܩܘܡ
ܗܘ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܬܒܠܒ · ܦܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠ ܠܒܫܡܥܐ
ܕܡܬܦܫܡ ܘܡܬܡܦܠܒ · ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܬܡܦܠܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܛܠ .
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܫ · ܘܡܫܒܠ ܐܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܫܠܐ ܕܐܣܬܪܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ · ܐܦ ܠܐ

ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܗܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܘܬܥܡܪ ܐܦ
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ̇ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܘ ܐܬܦܠܓ
ܠܗ. ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ̇ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܗܕܐ [81B] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ
ܘܡܫܚܐ. ܫܩܠ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ. ܕܠܟܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܗܘ ܫܩܠ
ܠܟܦܠܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܪܗ̇ ܕܒܡܫܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܘܐܬܝܪܢ. ܡܕܥܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ̇. ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܗ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܦܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܫܚܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܡܫܚܘ.
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ... 27 ܘܗܕܐ
ܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ. ܕܟܕ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒ
ܐܪܟܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܪܓܠܬܗ
ܐܥܠܡ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܠܫܠܡܐ. ܘܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ.
ܗܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܗ. ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܕܗ. ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܪܥ
ܗܘܬ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܗ̇
ܬܫܠܡܐ. ܫܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܫܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ [81C] ܘܡܫܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܬܐ
ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܬܬܠܒܫ. ܐܟ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܘܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܕܟܠ
ܐܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܪ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܪܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܪ ܗܘܐ
ܗܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܕܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ. ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܗܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ. ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ. ܕܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܕ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܠܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ.
ܘܗܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܪ ܐܪܟܐ ܗܘ. ܕܡܕܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܣܩܬ
ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܬܣܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܪܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ... 28 [81D] ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܠ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܬ ܗܘ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܠ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܠܦܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ
ܘܥܒܕܐ. ܕܢܘܡ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ. ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܕܐܬܦܫܠܘܬ ܠܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܚܬܐ

ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܪܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܓܒܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܚܐ . ܘܣܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ · ܘܒܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܡܪ̈ܢܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܕܠܐ ܚܫܚܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ . ܗܕܐ ܕܝܐܝܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܠܚܝܢܗ · ܗܟܝܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ [81E] ܕܒܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܠ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܣܠܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ · ܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܕܢܗ . ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܫܫܘܕ ܘܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ . • • • 29 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ . ܕܕܡܚܫܚ ܠܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܠܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ · ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܣܝܢܐ · ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܩܐ . ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܡܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܡܚܡܝܟ · ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܡܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܡܚܘܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܪܡ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ · ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ . ܐܢ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܘܐܢ ܡܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܥܠܝܐ [81F] ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ . ܦܓܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪ · ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܠ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܐܦܠܐ · ܢܒܝ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܘܠܗܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܬ · ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܪܘ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܡܥܠܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܫܬܡܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ · ܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ . ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ . ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܗ . ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ [82A] ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܥܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ . ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ

ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܪܓܠ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܬܠܬ ܕܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܙܘܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܡܪܕ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܦܘܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܒܗ ܕܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܕܘ ܐܘ ܒܦܠܘܢܐ ܐܬܡܪܕ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܠܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܦܠܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܦܠܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܠܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܢ ܘܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ 82B ܗܘܘ ܡܠܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ. ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܬܦܠܘܠ. ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܟܡܢ ܗܘܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܟܪ ܕܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܬܘܒܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܪܫܝܬ ܒܫܦܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܪܫܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܫܝܬ ܒܫܦܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܠܠ ܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ. ܘܪܫܝܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܕܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܬܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܠܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܡܢ ܠܡܦܪܩ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܡܟܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܢܘܬ ܟܗܢܐ 82C ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܦܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܪܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܪܘܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܠܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܐ ܒܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ. ܩܕܝܡ ܟܕ ܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܠܡܦܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܡܟܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܠܡܟܐ ܡܬܥܒܪܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܦܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܡܦܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܫܘܟܢܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܡܟܠܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܪ ܗܘܘ. ܘܐܡܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܠܡ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܬܬܦܪܣ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ

ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܝ ܡܬܘܣܪܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܣܟܢܐ [82D] ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܦܘܬܗ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܚܒܠ ܠܗܘܟܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܚܩܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܦܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܬ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܀ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܝܠܝܦܘܬܗ ܀ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܝܟܘܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܬܬܦܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܕܕܐ ܒܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܘܟܣܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܀ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܓܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ...

30 [82E] ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܗܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܬܒܪ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘܗ ܕܒܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܬܡܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܡܚܪܘ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ...

31 ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܀ ܢܬܒܬܠ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܠܒܟܐ ܒܕ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܕ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܡ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܕܡ ܀ ܠܒܟܐ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܀ ܡܕܡ ܬܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܦܪܢܣܗ ܀ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܒܟܐ ܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀ ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܕܪ ܀ ܡܕܡ ܬܦܪܐܬ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܬܬܒܕܒ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܒܕܘ ܒܒܕ ܘܬܦܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܒܫܒܬܗ [82F] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܪܬ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܠܚܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܬܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܬܡ ܗܘ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܠܫܕܕܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܦܟ ܘܪܘܪ ܘܐܟܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܕ ܢܓܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܦܐ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܡ ܀ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܦܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ ܝܠܝܦܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ. ܗܘ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܒܫ ܕܒܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ

ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ. ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܢܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܨܗܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܕܩܘ̈ܦܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܦܝܢܐ. ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗ 83A ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ . . . 32 ܢܦܩܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܒܥܘ ܒܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܒܫܢܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ. ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗ̇ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ. ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܐܬܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ. ܐܬܬܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܕܡܫܠܡ̈ܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܡܬܝܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܗ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܚܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ 83B ܡܠܠ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܬܬܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܩܒܠܗ ܗܘ. ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܚܠ̈ܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܡܪܝ. ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܬܗ ܕܦܠܛܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܬܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܡܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܗ. ܢܣܒܐ. ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ 83C ܒܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ. ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ. ܘܠܡܫܡܥ ܢܣܒ ܒܟܠ. ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ

ܘܙܟܝܢ. ܗܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܟܝ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܟܢܠ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܣܘܦܩܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܡܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܘܦܓܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܫܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܘܗ̇ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܘܒܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ 33D ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ. ܒܪܡ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܓܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܪܓܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܐܬܡܠ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܬܬܚܫܒ. ܐܘ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܬܪܓܡܗ ܠܬܗ. ܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܒܥܘܪ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܦܠܚܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܪܝܗ ܕܒܢܝ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ. ܐܘ ܕܠܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܡܢܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܢ...

33 ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܪܝܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܓܬܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ 33E ܡܢ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝ ܪܓܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܪܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܢ. ܐܦ ܕܡ ܡܬܐܪܬܐ ܠܬܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܦܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܡܬܬܥܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܡܠܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܬܫܡܫ ܬ̈ܪܓܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ. ܓܠܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܦܐ ܪܦܐ. ܗܘ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܕܟ. ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܫܬܐ...

34 ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܒܒܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܒܪ ܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܬܐܪܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܩܘܕ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܠܝ

ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ̇ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܣܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܡܘܣ [83F] ܡܠܬ̈ܗ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܗܟܐ ܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܣܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܠܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܐܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܕܢܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ. ܡܬܠܠܐ ܗܟ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܗܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܟܘܬ ܟܕ ܗܘ. ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܕܗܘ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܣܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܬܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܡܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܢ ܘܗܟܢ ܘܕܟܕ ܢܟܪܝܬܐ. ܡܟܕܐ ܕܐܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܡܦܩܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܩܥ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܬܘܒܬ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܢܟܝܐ ܗܝ. ܟܕ ܒܕܟܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܦܪܨܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܟܪܘܒܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܟܡ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܢ ܢܬܟܒ ܒܪ [84A] ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܡܫܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܬܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ. ܐܬܝܗܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܒ· ܘܒܟܢܐ ܗܟܠ ܡܬܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ· ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܟܢܝܐ ܕܬܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܬܬܦܩܥ ܡܟܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ. ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܗܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܟܗ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ· ܡܟܬܒܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܗ̤ܝ ܟܕ ܗ̤ܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܠ ܒܡܫܐ ܐܘ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܝܕ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝ. ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܕܒܐ ܠܗܟܐ. ܗܘ ܘܡܬܢܣܒܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܠ ܘܒܫܡܪ ܗܟܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܢܝܘܬ ܬܟܒܝܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܠ ܒܟܕܗ ܡܬܚܬܒܢ. [84B] ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܬܟܒ ܘܡܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܬܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܢܟܣܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܪܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܠܠ ܣܘܣܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ· ܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܢܟܝܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܒܬܚ̈ܬܐ ܦܩܪ ܠܗ. ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ

ܒܡܓܢܐܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܒܫܡܗܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܗܬܐ ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܫܡܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ • • • 35 ܐܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ 34C ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܘ ܕܒܫܡܗܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܘܪܬܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢ. ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܓܢܐܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܟܠܐܢܬ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫ̈ܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܫܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܝܘܣ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܪ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܣܝܬܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܦ ܠܡܢܬܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܚ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܡܣܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܢ ܒܗ. ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܪܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܠܡܘܠܟ ܗܘ̣ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܐܦܘ ܡܢܘ. ܕܫܡܫ ܕܡܢܗ̇ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܟܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܚܡܪ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܐܠܘ 34D ܐܝܟ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ • • • 36 ܐܡ̈ܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ. ܗܘ ܕܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ. ܬܘܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܠܦ ܘܢܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܦܢܝ ܟܡܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܡܫܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܠܡܬܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐܝܬ ܗܟܢ ܚܕ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܠܘ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܒܠܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܕܦܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܒܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܘܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܬܪܚܩܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ. ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ.

34E ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܘܒܟܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܬܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘܗ ܠܗ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܚܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܪܩܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ
ܗܘܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܚܝܢܘ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ
ܐܬܩܢܝܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܦܣܩ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬ: ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܕܢܬܠܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܒܕ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ. ܕܠܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܠܝܢ
ܠܐ ܚܒܪ. ... 37 ܢܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ
ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܫܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ
ܡܬܦܪܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܕܐ
ܕܡܚܝܢ ܗܘ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܒܗ ܡܣܡܟܐ
ܘܡܣܒܪ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܒܠܘܕ ܗܘ ܡܚܕܐ [84F] ܕܡܢ
ܚܝܘܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܛܠ ܡܐܘܪܬܗ. ܕܩܢܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܪ ܢܚܟܐ ܐܢܫ.
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܗܒ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ. ܘܡܬܬܪܝܣܐ ܒܡܚܒܪܐ
ܘܡܣܡܟܐ ܘܡܡܫܒܪ. ܘܢܗܪ ܠܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܡܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܚܙܪ. ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܬܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܠܠ ܬܗܘܐ.
ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܦܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܐ. ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܪ
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܚܙܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ...
38 ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܚܒ ܚܝܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܘܗܝ
ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܪܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܒܕܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܠ
ܘܠܒܠ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܦܣܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܚܡܢ
ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ [85A] ܡܬܬܘܝܢ
ܘܡܣܬܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܬܘܪܬܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܕܠܚܝܢ
ܘܡܬܚܦܪܝܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܘܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܪܒܢܐ
ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܠܝܐ. ...
39 ܡܢܐ ܗܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܒܢ
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܩܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܩܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ
ܡܬܦܠܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܙܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܚܠܝܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܠܟܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܚܐ
ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܥܪ ܚܝܠ ܕܝܗܒ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܝܢ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ
ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܚܝܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܛܠܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ

ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚ ܠܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ̇ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܗ ܦܬܪ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܬܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܪܢܘܬܐ. ܒܡܘܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ [85B] ܘܥܒܕ. ܘܡܬܠܝܢܘܬ ܡܘܟܚܐ ܢܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܗ... ܐܦ [40] ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܗ. ܘܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܘܩ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܬܒܕܪܬܐ ܬܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ. ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܬܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܕܐܬܬܕܒܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܢܝ. ܗܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ. ܕܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܕܡܐ. ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܚܙܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ. ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ [85C] ܗܘܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܦܓܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܪ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܬܚܠܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܛܘܪ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܘܡ. ܒܪܡ ܕܡ ܘܐܡܬܝ ܒܬܪ ܒܡ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܠܡ. ܠܡܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܦܫܗ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܗܝ ܕܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܬܦܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܬܪܡܣܝܢ ܚܝܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܚܝܘܢ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܬܦܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܟܪܐ ܘܒܘܫܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ. ܠܟܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܚܝܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡ ܡܬܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܢܣܒܬ. ܕܐܘ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܫܒ ܘܐܬܬܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ. ܐܦ ܡܢ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܢܗܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܗܢܐ [85D] ܒܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܚܫܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܝ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܪ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܬ ܬܪܠܝܢ ܫܘܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܝܕܢ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܘܡܚܝܕܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܠܬܐܪܝܬ ܒܡܫܟܚܢܐ

ܦܬܠܬ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܩܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܚܝܠ · ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܠ ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܦܪܝ ܒܒܝܫܘ · ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܗܝ ܕܗ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ · ܘܗܢܝ ܗܝ ܕܗ ܗܝ · ܐܦ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ · ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܪܗܛܗ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܕܢܘܗܪܐ . ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝ . • • • 41 ܢܫܐܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ . ܘܡܚܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ · ܐܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܡܚܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܐ 85E ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܒܘܠܪܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܪܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ . ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ · ܡܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ · ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܠܒܟܐ ܕܒܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܐ • • •

42 ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܐܦܪܝ ܕܒܗ ܠܢ ܒܡܠܠ . ܗܕܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܚܬܐ ܠܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܬܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܝܫܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܒܘܒܠܐ · ܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ · 85F ܕܢܬܦܠܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܬܘܒܠܗ · ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܘܗ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܬܘܒܘ . ܝܬܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܢܐ . ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܬܠܠܬܐ · ܘܒܡܠܠ ܡܠܠ ܗܦܪ ܘܦܩܪ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܒܠܐ · ܐܘ ܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ 1 ܢܚܙܐ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܚܬܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܦܩܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܩܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܚܪ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܟܝܢܐ 86A ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܫܬܐ ܒܒܘܩܢܐ ܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ

ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܡܛܠ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܓܡܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ· ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ· ܘܫܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܬܬܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܟܠ ܬܬܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ· ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܝ ܒܝܢܬܐ ○ ○ ○

2 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܚܠܦܐܝܬ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܗܘܢ [86B] ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܘܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܡܬܬܪܝܐܝܬ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܘܟܕ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܦ ܙܘܪܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܫܘܫ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ· ܘܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ· ܐܦ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ· ܘܡܬܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܟܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܪܘܡܒܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܝܐ ܬܘܪܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ· ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܚܒܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ· ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܘܢܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܢܚܐ ܡܠܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܪ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܗܟܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܛ· ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܠܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܐ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܡܐ. [86C] ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܝܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܠܗܡܘܪܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ· ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܘܬܪܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܒܕܠܐ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫ ܐܝܟܐ. ܘܡܬܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܪܘ ܡܟܢ ܥܠܡܐ· ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܡ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܘܬ· ܘܦܠܓܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܣܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܡ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ·ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܕܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܫܐ ܗܘܐ

Digitized by Google

ܘܙܕܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܦܛܪ ܘܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ • • • 3 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܝܠ· ܒܪܗ. ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ [86D] ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ· ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܘܥܠ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ. ܦܠܓܝܢ· ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܗܘܝܢ· ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ· ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܣܝܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܢܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ. ܠܗ ܒܠܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܝܫܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ. ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܡܬܠܘܬ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܘܪ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܫܘܪ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܢܕܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ . ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܟܘܠ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ· ܐܦ ܕܡ ܦܓܪ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܕܬܬܟܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢܘܬ ܡܬܟܪܟ· ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ [86E] ܘܒܪܘܪܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ· ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ· ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܘܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܪ· ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ· ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܬܐ· ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܪ· ܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ· ܒܪܡܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܕܪܕܐ ܒܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ· ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ. ܡܬܒܪܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ· ܘܫܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܬܚܝܒ· ܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܕܪܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܕܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܒܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܢܦܠܘܫ ܒܪܡܬܗ ܐܝܪܐ [86F] ܕܡܬܦܠܫܐ ܠܝܪ ܒܪ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ· ܦܘ ܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ • • • 4 ܢܒܒ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܘܡܫܟܠܢܐ. ܐܫܬܠܡܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ· ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܬܟܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܘܕܒܫܡܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܢܘܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܫܝܪ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ· ܐܠܝܨܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܫܝܢܬ

Digitized by Google

ܕܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܡܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܫ ܕܢܣܒܠܝܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܐ. ܚܕ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܓܝܪ. ܦܠܓܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ· ܘܡܫܟܚܐ· ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ̀ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ· ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ [87A] ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ· ܐܡܪ̈ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ· ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒ ܘܢܫܟܚܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܡܬܬܐܠ ܡܬܚܡ. ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܟܐܝܢܘܬܐ· ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܬܓܙܪ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܙܪ̈ܥܐ ܢܬܚܒܫ· ܒܗܝ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ· ܡܬܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܦܪܝܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ· ܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܦܬܟܡ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܪܒ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܬܘܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ· ܕܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ· ܠܝܬ ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ. [87B] ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܬܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܪ ܘܢܬܓܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ· ܐܝܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܝܪܬܘܬܗ. ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ· ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܟܐܝܢܘܬܐ· ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ· ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܐ̈ܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ· ܐܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܬ̈ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܒܪܗ̇· ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܬ̈ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܓܒܠܝܗ̇ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܦ ܒܟܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܝܬܐ· ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ [87C] ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ

Digitized by Google

ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ̇ ܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܟ̈ܠܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܐܢ ܒܙܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܒܓܙܪܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܠܙܘܥܐ ܦܪܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܕܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܣܝܒ ܘܡܬܟܠ ••• 5 ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܬܬܚܒܠ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܬܬܚܒܠ ܐܦ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ. ܘܡܚܝܠ ܡܚܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܣܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܡܬܒܪܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܡ [87D] ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܣܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܬܪܥ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ. ܘܗܘܝܢ ܐܣܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܘܣܝܢ. ܬܬܚܒܠ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܘܟܕ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܦܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܦܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܣܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܦܠܝܓ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܒܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܬܚܒܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܗ. •••

6 ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ. [87E] ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܠܒܐ. ܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܦܐ ܘܒܗ. ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܐܦܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܢ̇ܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܒܠ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܣܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ

Digitized by Google

ܘܒܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܠܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ · ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܘܛܐ • • •

7 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ · ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܫܐ · ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܝܪ̈ܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ · ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ 87F ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܒܠܘܪܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܠܒ ܟܕ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܫܐ . ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܚܫܐ ܗܘ . ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ · ܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܐܬܚܫܫ ܠܗ · ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ · ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ · ܘܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܫܝ̈ܚܬܐ · ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ · ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܓܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ . ܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܫ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܫ̈ܐ 88A ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܬܒܥܬܐ . ܚܫ̈ܘܬܐ . ܐ̱ܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܬܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܫܬܐ ܕܚܫܘ · ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܚܫܢܐ ܢܣܒܢܫ ܘܢܦܠ • • •

8 ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܐܦ̈ܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܘܬܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ. ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܢ ܠܗ · ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܪ ܐܝܢ . ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܒܗ · ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ · ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܫܫܢܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܬܬܚܫܪ ܠܐ 88B ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܚܫܢܐ ܬܬܚܫܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܪܘܗܝ · ܠܗܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ · ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܗܝ · ܡܫܬܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܫܝܢܝܐ ܒܚܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ

ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܐ܂ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܟܪܐ܂ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ. ܒܬܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܓܒܪ ܒܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܠܘܦܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܘܦܘܗܝ ܥܒܦܠܓܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܘܗ̇ ܡܢܗ܂ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ܝ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ 38C ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ܂ ܕܢܦܩ ܗ̇ܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܬܐܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ. ܡܬܬܪܬܐ ܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܢܒܥܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܘܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܦ ܡܬܥܒܕ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ܂ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܐ. ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܡܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܠܗܘܕܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܕܥܠܦܠܓܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܝܨ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ܂ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܕܢܫܗܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܒ ܐܦ ܦܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ 38D ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܗܘ܂ ܠܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܝܘܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܂ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܬܠܒܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܪܬܐ܂ ܦܘܒܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܓܒܐ ܒܪܡ ܡܬܒܥܐ܂ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܣܠܩ ܒܫܡ܂ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܒܠ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܨܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ. ܕܒܪ ܡܬܬܐܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܚܬ܂ • • • 9 ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܒܠ ܫܪܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܬܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܚܪ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܕܢܫܬܚܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܘܒܪܢܐ܂ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܪ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܓܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܘܒܪܢܐ܂ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܘܒܪܢܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ 38E ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܐ܂ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܪ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܓܒܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ܂ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܦܩܕ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ

ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܢܦܪܘ. ܘܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܪܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܠ. ܕܠܐ
ܢܚܒܪܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܦܪ ܕܡܟܠܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܠܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܠ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܒܐ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܡܣ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܢܚܒܪ ܒܗܠܐ ܡܒܪܬ ܥܦܪ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܢܫ • • • 10 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ
ܡܚܡܣ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܛܝܢ ܐܢܫ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠ
ܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܒܐ. ܘܡܟܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡܟܠܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ. ܐܦ
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܝܢܝܩܗ ܕܢܚܒܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܠܠ
88F ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܝܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ
ܘܗܒܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ
ܐܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܪܐ. ܡܟܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܬ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܡܬܐܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܠܥ
ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ • • • 11 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܪܘ
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܪܬܘܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܐܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܩܘܬܗ
ܡܬܕܡܝܢܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܬܬܐܠ
ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܐܪܬܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܪ ܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܒܪܬܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܐܬܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܐܬܐ
ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܠܐ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܒܝܢܐ 89A ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܚܐܬܐ.
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܥܘܠܡܐ
ܕܡܚܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܒܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ
ܚܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܗܒܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܒܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܫܘܢܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܢ ܐܝܟ
ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ
ܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ. ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܪ ܢܦܠܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܢܘܗܝ
ܢܫܪܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܡܚܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܗܘܒܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ
ܕܕܝܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ
ܡܠܠ ܒܠܗ̇ ܢܗܘܐ. ܒܗܢܕܝܢܗ ܘܒܡܫܬܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܢܘܗ̈ܝ • • •
12 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܛܐ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܢܓܒܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܪܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܡܟܡܢܐ.
ܢܐܠܦ ܕܐܦ ܫܟܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܠܠܘܬ

Digitized by Google

ܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܘܢܓܠܠ· ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܦܪܢܐ. [89B] ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܡܟܟܬ· ܠܐ ܕܠܠܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܬܘܗ̇ ܒܗܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܠ· ܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ· ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܡ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ· ܗܟܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ· ܗܘ ܕܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܪ ܒܪܐ ܘܬܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ. ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܡܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܘܦܩܕ· ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܘܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܙܥܘܪ· ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܡ ܐܢܫ. ܠܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܘܬܐ: ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܬܒܩܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܠܢܘܬܐ. ܡܚܡ ܥܠ ܚܠܦܝ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܪܒܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܬܐ [89C] ܘܥܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܝܡܝ ܒܪܝܐ •••

13 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܡܘܣܝ ܘܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܢ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ ܐܬܘܗ̇ ܐܢܫܕܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ: ܐܠܝܩܐܬ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܐܢܫܝܢ· ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܬ: ܒܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥ ܘܡܬܝܒ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܢ: ܒܪ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܡܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܝܩܐܬ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ. ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܦܘܫ ܦܓܥܐ ܪܓܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢܐ [89D] ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܚܝܢ ܕܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ· ܒܝܬ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܟܘ ܦܠܓܐ· ܘܠܐ ܐܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ̇ܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ. ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܡܢܐ· ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܝܩܐܬ ܡܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܝܢ· ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܩܪܒܐ. ܠܗܘܢ· ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ· ܗܟܢܐ

ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܙܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܒܟܢܫܐ. ܕܝܢ [39E] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܨܠܒܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܢܝܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܢܬܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܘܢ: ܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ. ܕܟܠܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܢܨܛܒܘܢ: ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܐ. ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܀ ܀ ܀

14 ܒܬܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܗܘܕܥ ܐܬܥܒܪ ܡܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܝܐܘܬ ܕܢܫܒ ܟܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܐܬܬܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܪܢܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ. ܗܘܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܕܠܐ ܚܫܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܚ ܒܚܫܘܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܥܒܪܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܠܝ ܕܢܫܒܪ [89F] ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܪ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܗܠܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܢܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܢܦ ܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܪ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܢܫܒܪ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܀ ܀ ܀ 15 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡ ܕܒܥܡܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܬ ܒܟܠ ܦܩܕܡ. ܘܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܝܡܢܬ ܒܒܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܒܪܠܡ. ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܠ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܠܠܗܬ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܠܒܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܡܬܪܫܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܥܠ. ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܝ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܦܫܐ. ܕܢܬܡܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܡܬܒܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܒܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܢܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܪ [90A] ܐܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܠܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܢܬܬܪܪ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܬܐ. ܕܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܘ ܗܢܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܢܚܡܐ ܡܬܚܐܬ ܒܠܘܒܢ ܢܬܠܒܒ: ܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܘ ܡܫܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܪܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܪܐ

ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܢܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܙܠܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܦܟ ܚܒܪ ܠܗ· ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ· ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪ̈ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ· ܘܡ̈ܕܥܐ ܘܐܣܬܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܠ̈ܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܒܠܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܪ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܝܢ· ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ· 90B ܕܟܣܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܘܡܬܬܟܒܢܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܣܢܣܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܩ̈ܢܢܐ ܡܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ· ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܡܚܒܪܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܬܡܫܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܠܠܐ· ܐܠܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ· ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ. ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܡܪܗ· ܛܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܡ̈ܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗ· ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛ ܒܗ̇· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ 90C ܘܕܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܘܡܪܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܘܪ. ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܟܠܗ̇· ܘܗܟܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܫܘܪܬܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܒܐܡܘܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܬܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܡܬܟܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܚܙܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܬܚܘܡܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܩܠܠ ܒܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܘܬܗ ܠܬܠ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܠܬܠ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܫܡܥܗ· ܐܟܚܕܐ ܕܐܢ ܡܠܠܬ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܪ ܟܠ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ· ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܚܦܛ ܠܗ ܡܠܠܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ· ܕܠܐ ܐܬܟܢ ܘܡܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܘܣ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܬܐ 90D ܒܠܫܘܕܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܕܐ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܣܬ· ܫܘܟܠܐ ܗܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ· ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܫ.

ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ . ܦܪܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܝ ܡܕܡ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡ • • • 16 ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܬܒܣܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܒܬܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ . ܠܗܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܝ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܠܘܬ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܬܪܥܐ . ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܘܒܡܠܐ . [90E] ܡܛܠ ܕܩܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܦܘܚܢܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ . ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܕܪ ܠܗ . ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܗ . ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ . ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܐܢܫ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܦܘܠܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܠ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܗܘ . ܡܛܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ . ܘܡܛܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܫܪ ܠܗ . ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ [90F] ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܡܫܗ . ܘܒܩܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܩܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ . ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܫ . ܘܒܟܠ ܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܣܘܬܗ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܘܗܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܒܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ . ܘܦܓܪܗ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ . ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܕܦܘܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܦܘܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܐ . ܒܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܓܝܪ ܒܬܪ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܬܘܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܪ ܗܘ . ܘܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܛܠ . ܐܝ ܗܟܠ ܠܦܘܠܢ ܕܒܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܪܦܝܢ [91A] ܘܐܦ ܫܘܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ

ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ܂ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܫܡܥ
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܦܠܐ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ܂ ܒܡܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ
ܡܫܬܐܝܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܚܘܠ܂ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܘ
ܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܡ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܪܩܘܢ܂ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܒܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ܂
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ܂
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܪܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܫܪܬ܂ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ܂ ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ... 17 ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ
91B ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܒܪ ܫܢܝ ܠܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܥܢܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܘܬܐ܂ ܘܬܒܥ ܐܦ
ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܠܬܘܚܡܐ ܘܠܟܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ
ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܫܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܬܐܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܪܝܐܝܬ
ܬܒܥ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܠܛܐ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܦܟ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ܂ ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܪܒܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ܂ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢܐ܂ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ
ܫܢܐ ܕܒܡܬܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܘܬܪܝܬ ܪܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܠ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ
ܢܫܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ܂ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ 91C ܕܬܫܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܟܚ
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܫܢܝ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܡ
ܠܗ܂ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܪܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܬܫܪܝ ܘܬܗܘܐ܂ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ܂ ܐܬܡܫܟܢܘܬ
ܬܬܚܙܝܗܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܢ܂ ܘܕܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܦܪ ܒܚܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ܂ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܪ
ܒܠܫܡܗܘܢ܂ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ
ܕܢܦܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܝܕܗ
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܡ܂ ܐܢ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܦܪܝܗ܂ ܐܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܙܒܢܐ
ܗܘ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܕ ܝܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܦ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐܝܬ

Digitized by Google

ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܬܚܠ ܠܚܕܕܐ. ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܕܕܐ.
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܩܫܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ
ܕܢܬܩܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܩܫܢܐ ܕܚܕܕܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ [91D] ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܢܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܐܦ
ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ. ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܘ ܒܪ ܐܡܬܢܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ. ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܡܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ. ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܘܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܦܓܪ
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ. ܒܗܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܒܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܡܬܬܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܗ
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܕܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܬܚܠܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܢܐܢܬ ܠܒܪ. ܘܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܢܬܩܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ
ܡܫܬܒܪܢ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ. ܘܡܫܠܐ [91E] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܚܕܕܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܡܢܗ. ܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܝܢ
ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܕܢܬܠܡܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܦ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܘܗܦ
ܥܠ ܦܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܡܫܡܫܬ
ܡܬܡܫܡܫܐ... 18 ܒܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܦܫܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܢ ܡܬܡܫܪ ܗܘܐ
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܫܡܠ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ
ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܚܕܕܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ
ܡܬܠܒܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܩܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ
ܬܬܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܙܐ ܒܒܪ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ
ܒܪܢܫܐ.. ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܗܦ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܠܓ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ. [91F] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܒܪܝ ܒܪ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܒܗ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܐܦ
ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ. ܐܬܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܬܬܬܒܪ ܘܬܬܡܫܡܫܢ
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܘܢܬܒܪܝ ܦܢܝܢ
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܫܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܒܪ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܢܬܒܪܝܐ. ܘܕܒܥܠܡܝܢ
ܦܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܫܪܢ ܕܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܢܐ ܥܠܡܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ

ܫܪܝܪ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚ ܢܚܙܘܢ. ܕܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܠܗܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܨ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ••• 19 ܘܡܢ ܕܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܬܡܢܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ [92A] ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܬܒܥ. ܡܢܐ ܗܘܓܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܗ. ܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ. ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܠܐ ܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܦ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܫܒܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܘܐܦ ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܬܡܬܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܐܬܢܗܘ. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܚ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ. ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܒܠܫܘܕ ܢܫܗ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫ. ܐܢܫܢܐ ܠܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܢܗܘ. ܠܒܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܠܒܠܗ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܠ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܗܝܠ ܒܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܢܐܪܒܥܘܢ· ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܓܠܠ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܗ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܐܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ· ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܗܬ [92B] ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܓܠܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ· ܐܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܐ. ••• 20 ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܡ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ. ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܗܡܝܡܢܝܢ ܙܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܦܪܝܢ ܘܚܒܪܝܢ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܗ. ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܪ ܕܕܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ. ܐܢ ܕܡ ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܗܦܘܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ; ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܗܟܘܬ ܒܢܫܗܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܘܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ [92C] ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ; ܟܠܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ. ܘܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܒܡ ܗܕܐ. ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܓܠܠ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܢܒܥܘ· ܐܦ ܒܪ ܒܪ ܕܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܟ

ܘܠܡ ܡܬܬܚܝܣ ܒܠܥܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܒܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ • • •

21 ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ · ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܕܠܡܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܣܓܝ · ܗܘܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠܬܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܬܚܢܘܢ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ · ܚܕܐ [92D] ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ · ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ · ܕܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܢܒܠ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ· ܕܒܪ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܣܒ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܠܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܘ ܠܗ · ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܐܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܥܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܬ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ · ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܠܝܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ · ܘܕܠܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܕܡܫܘܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ· ܐܢ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ [92E] ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ · ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܦܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܫܡ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ · ܗܟܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ . ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܬܫܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ · ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܐܙܕܩܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ . ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܘܢܐ ܢܪܝܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܘܡܫܒܚ · ܠܗ ܠܡܙܕܩܘܬܐ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܢܐ ܒܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܙܕܩܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ . ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܒܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘܗ ܡܬܬܟܣ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ [92F] ܕܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܘ . ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ

ܡܬܘܣܦܐ ܠܗܘܢ܃ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܒܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ܃ ܐܡܠܐ ܒܓܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܦܫ. ܗܦܟܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܒܓܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܒܠ ܫܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ· ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܫܐ ܢܫܐ. ܠܝܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܡܗܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܬܘܪܐ. ܥܠ ܫܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܘܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܣܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐܝܬ ܢܚܒ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܓܒܘܬܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܫܬܝܬ ܗܢܟ ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܕܓܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܥܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܡܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ· ܕܡܬܬܒܬܐ [93A] ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܒܗܘܢ· ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܬܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܡܗܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ· ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܡܟܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܫܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܒܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܝܢ· ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܗܘܒ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܗܘܒ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܡܐ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܦܬܫܡܫܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ· ܕܠܗܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܢܫ. ܘܝܕܐ ܗܘ· ܘܗܦܟ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܒܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ܆ ܡܬܚܒܢ ܕܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܢ [93B] ܠܗܘܬ ܗܠ ܐܝܬ ܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܬܬܬܐܝܬ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܘܣܝܐ. ܐܘ ܡܟܠܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܠܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܘ ܕܟܠܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐܬܐ ܫܟܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܒܘܬܐ· ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܓܡܪ ܕܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ· ܘܒܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܟܠ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܠ· ܡܕܡ ܬܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܬܒܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܗܘ· ܘܡܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܬܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܬܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ· ܕܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܘ ܗܘܝܢ

ܕܬܬܐܪܬ ܕܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܥܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܕܢܬܪ̈ܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ ܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܠܫܘ̈ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ● ● ●

22 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ. ܒܐܝܢܐ ܒܗ 93C ܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܫܬܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܝܢ. ܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܢܩܠܝܢ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܘܠܡܐ ܡܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܢܩܠܘܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ. ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܘ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܙܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܚܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܩܢ ܐܦܟܪ ܐܬܓܫܡܬ. ܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘ. ܠܕܐ ܟܪ ܘܡܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܬܓܪܘ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܐܟܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝܘܢ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܝܢ 93D ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܒܠܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܘ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝܘܢ ܢܛܠ ܕܢܫܘܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܘܢܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝܘܢ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܦܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܬ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܣܠܩ ܚܣܢܐ ܕܗܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝܘܢ ܢܫܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܘܢ ܘܡܒܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܠܐ ܘܢܚܕܐ. ܠܐ ܟܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܫܐܠ. ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܩܘܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܟܒ ܕܚܙ ܗܘ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܕܚܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ. ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܢ ܘܦܠܘܢܝܐ ܡܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܘܗ ܡܚܕܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܪܐ. ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ 93E ܗܒܠ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܗܘ. ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܚܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܟܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܠ ܐܝܟ. ܐܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܢ. ܗܘ ܟܪ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܝ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ

ܕܢܣܒ ܫܠ̈ܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ̇ ܒܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ̇ ܫܠܝܐ . ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ · ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ̇ ܠܠܟܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܚܒܫܗ̇ ܠܗ̇ · ܕܟܕ ܕܫܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܗܘ · ܬܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ . ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܠ̈ܝܛܐ ܐܡܪ̈ܬ . ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܫܠ̈ܝܛܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܘܗ̇ ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ [93F] ܕܡܬܚܝܐ . ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܛܐ · ܡܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܘܡܬܚܘ ܒܡܪܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܘܡܣܝܢ · ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܛܘܗܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܕܫܠܝܬܐ · ܡܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܐܢ̈ܐ · ܐܢ ܒܡ ܚܫ̈ܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܠܟܐܢ̈ܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܐ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܐ̈ܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܗ ܕܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܬܡܗܡܗܬ ܒܕ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܢܚܬܘܬ ܒܟܠ · ܒܪ ܕܒ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܬܟܒ ܕܡܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܕܪܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܐܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܒ ܕܡܬܐܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܢ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܝܢ . ܘܡܚܝܠ ܡܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܥܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܐܠܝܟܐ [94A] ܠܡܥܡ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܥܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܠ̈ܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܒܐܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܢܚܡܘܢ · ܕܒܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܪ ܠܐ ܕܬܚܬܐ . ܕܪ̈ܘܒܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܕܪ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܠ̈ܝܛܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ̇ ܕܡܬܚܪܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܟܐܢ̈ܐ ܒܕܪ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ · ○ ○ ● 23 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܕܠܝܢ . ܐܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܪ̈ܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܘܕܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ · ܬܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܠܠܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܪܢܐ ܚܘܡܐ · ܐܡܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ · ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡ ܠܒܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܒܫܐ . ܡܚܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܚܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܐ · ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ [94B] ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ . ܒܪܕ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘ · ܘܦܪܫܬ ܠܗ̇ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܪܟܐ ܒܕܠܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܚܕܪ ܠܐ

ܡܛܠܬܐ܆ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ. ܐܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܟܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܙܕܩܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܒܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܐ ܗܘܘ܂ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܡ ܐܬܬܘܣ ܠܓܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܬܘܪܐܬ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ܂ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܡ ܒܡܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ. ܗܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܠ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܦ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܟܠܡ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܬܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܡ ܗܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܚܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܚܡܠܐ ܕܟܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܟ̈ܝܡܐ ܠܦ̈ܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܫܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ܂ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ [94C] ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܣܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ ܘܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܣܝܘ ܡܫ̈ܚܠܦܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܬܓܠܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܒܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܢܒܪ ܗܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܒܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܚܒ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܠܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܡܪ ܡܢ܂ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܝܫܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܠ܂ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܒܪ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܣܟܡ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܗ܂ [94D] ܠܓܒܐ ܗܘ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܫܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܫܒܝ̈ܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܥܘܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܒܡܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܠܡܘܪܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܠܓܢܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܘܬ ܬܘܪܐܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܒܚܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܪܘܚܗ ܗܘ ••• 24 ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܠ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܦ̈ܢܝܐ ܘܒܡܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܠܬܐ ܘܒܡܡܟܟܐ ܘܒܐܣܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ܂ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܪܢܝܬܐ. ܠܡ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܡܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܚܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܚܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܬܠܐ ܥܠܡܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܪ̈ܦܘܢ ܒܪܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܫܚܬ ܫܥܝܐ ܢܬܪ̈ܦܘܢ ܘܢܚܠܘܢ

ܘܠܢܫܐ ܘܠܬܓܪܬܐ ܡܬܠܡܘܢ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܘ ܕܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ. 94E ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܢܐ ܐܒܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܫܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܬܫܡܫܬ· ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܐܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ· ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܘܩܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܬܘ ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܒܝܢܐܢܬ ܒܬܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܒܝܢܐܘܬ ܠܬܓܡܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ· ܘܒܬܪ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܕܪܕܝܢ· ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܣܟܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܬܝܢ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܒܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ· ܗܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܬܓܪܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܒܕܢܝܢ ܬܘܪܐܬ ܡܟܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܢ. ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܘܬܐ 94F ܘܡܪܬܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܚܘܪܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܢܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܬܚܘܪܬܐ. ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܥܢܒܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܠܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ. ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܟܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܝܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܬܗ ܐܠܘ ܒܪ ܫܘܪܬܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܗܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܟܠ ܩܪܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ· ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪܝܬ: ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܓܪ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܪ ܦܘܩܠܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܪܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ 95A ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܬܘܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ. ܐܠܐ ܒܬܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ· ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܢ· ܘܢܦܩܢ ܘܒܗܘܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܬ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܝ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܘܦܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ

ܡܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܠܬܚܬܐ ܢܚܬ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܡܚܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܬ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ̈ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܕܘܢܝܘܢ ܘܢܫܘܢܝܘܢ. ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܟܡ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢ ܗܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܓܝܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܠ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܕܢܐ ܡܓܠ ܕܢܫܗ 95B ܒܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܦܬ̈ܐܒܐ ܒܗܕ̈ܝܐ ܡܦ̈ܢܐ ܘܣܪ̈ܦܐ. ܡܓܠ ܕܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܕ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܓܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܩܘ̈ܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗ. ܡܬܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܫܠܡ. ܘܡܚܒܠ ܐܚܘܬܗ̇ ܕܗܕܐ ܬܫܘܬܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܟ̈ܐܒܝܢܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ ܛܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ̈ܐ ܙܟܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܕܪܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܕ ܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܚܕܕ ܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܘܠܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܦܘ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܒܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܕܡܘܢ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܦ̈ܐܪܐ ܗܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܦܐܡ ܚܠܝܫܘܢ ܠܚܠܠܘܬܐ. ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܝܡ ܢܬܒܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܒܕܝܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܦܘܬܗܘܢ 95C ܕܠܘܬ ܣܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܕ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܕܡ ܐܟܡ ܡܚܪܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܐ ܘܡܚܡܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܚܒܝܒܬ ܒܠܒܝܡ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܝܪܐ ܕܠܡܣ̈ܐܐ ܒܚܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܠܠ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܐܦܐ ܕܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܪܦܐ ܠܗ. ܕܕܠܡܐ ܘܡܕܡܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܡ. ܘܡܬܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܚܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ. ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܢܕܒ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܚܡܘ ܠܢܝܐ ܣܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ... 25 ܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܕܡ ܐܘ ܙ̈ܘܒܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܦܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܟܐܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܟܐ. ܘܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܠܬܐ ܡܢܪܝܢ ܘܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܟܒܫ ܕܢܫܠܦ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܢܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܢܫ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܪܚܝܡܘܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܦܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܐܟ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ. ܐܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܒ ܘܐܬܡܪ ܕܦܘܫ ܣܠܦ: ܦܓܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܝ ܘܦܘܫ ܣܠܦ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ 95D ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܝܢ

ܢܗ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܗ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܓܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܢܗ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܗ̈ܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܐܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܠܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ • • • 26 ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ . ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ . ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܕܠܡܫܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܪܥ ܠܗ . ܐܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܬܒܥܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܒܫܒܘܩܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ . ܣܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܕ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܫܡ ܠܗ ܕܬܪܝܨܐ ܘܬܫܘܫ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ . ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ 95E ܡܫܬܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܥܬܕܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ . ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܠܦ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܦܠܐ ܐܬܝܢ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܒܣܘ̈ܠܩܐ ܠܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܒܢܗ ܕܗܘ̈ܝ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ . ܡܬܒܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܣܘܪܐ ܘܠܡܬܪ̈ܘܬܢܘܬܐ . ܘܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܢ . ܘܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐܬܐ ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܠܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܪܬܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܫܠܝܢ ܘܠܫܠܡܗ ܕܠܦܣܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܘܡܣܝܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܬܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ • • • 27 ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܗܝܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ . ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܠܛ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ 95F ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܠܟ ܒܪܟ ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܠܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܟܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܢܐ . ܘܒܪܚܡܘ ܕܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܗܘܢ . ܙܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܪܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ . ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡܢ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܬܗ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܙܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܐܠܘܢܝܢ ܠܦ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܓܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܗ . ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܬܗ . ܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ . ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ

ܠܗ̇ ܡܪܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܝܢ [96A] ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܪܘܩ ● ● ●

28 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ· ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܪܒܥ· ܘܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ· ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ· ܘܠܡܥܒܪ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܥܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܘܕ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܚ· ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܗܘܬܐ ܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘ· ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢ· ܒܪܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܝ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܕ ܘܡܫܘܫܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܘܗܝ ܕܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܒܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܢܐܡܪܬ [96B] ܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܪܢܐ ܡܬܐܪܐ. ܟܠ ܒܐܪܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܓܒܕ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܒܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܢܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ· ܘܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܡܛܪ· ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܓܒܕ· ܫܒܩ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܒܠܘܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܒܢܘܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܬܚܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇· ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܫܝܡ ܡܫܠܐ ܘܪܕܐ ○ ○ ○

29 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܕ ܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܒܪ· ܕܡܟܐ ܠܗ̇ ܗܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗ· ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܗܘ· [96C] ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ. ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܪ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ. ܒܕ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܝܢ ܠܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܠܡܬܚܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܪܫܡ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܒܪ ܘܠܚܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܫܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܗ.

ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ . ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܠ ܡܠܠ ܐܝܬ ܘܒܪܥܝܬܗ ܟܠܠ . ܕܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܚܝܢ . ܘܒܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ̈ܢ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܢܚܬܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܠܦ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ [96D] ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ . ܐܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܡܫܡܫ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ . ܐܝܟܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ . ܗܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܡܫܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܫܝܢ . ܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܫܢܝܐ ܢܬܒܠܠ . ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܚ ܕܗܝ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܚ . ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ . ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܘܠܫܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܦܩܕ̈ܢܐ ܒܫܡܫܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܢܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܘܠܗ ...

30 ܢܐܬܐ ܠܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܫܦ . ܘܠܡܬܒܥ ܒܠ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܠܝܐ ܢܫܟܠ ܕܠܡܘܢ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܫܡܥܢ [96E] ܗܘܘ . ܫܡܘܥܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܐ · ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܠ ܘܡܪܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ . ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܘܥܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܠܠܐ . ܕܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘ . ...

31 ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܦܠ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ · ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܩܪܒ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܠ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܒܪܬܗ . ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܠܬܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܠܠ ܗܘ ܒܗ . ܘܠܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܡܫ ܐܦ · ܦܠܠܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܢܬ [96F] ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ

ܘܗܦܟܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ . ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ˙ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܣܘܓܕܢܐ ˙ ܐܬܬܢܝܡ . ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡܡܐ ܪܘܡܗ ˙ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ˙ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܗܬܐ ܘܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܗܟܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܘܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܒܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܪܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܟܐ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ . ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܆ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ [97A] ܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܐܡܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܗܘܐ ˙ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ˙ ܘܠܫܘܕܝܢ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ . ܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܒܢ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ˙ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܐ ˙ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܦܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܬ ܒܗ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܘܡܐ . ܗ̣ܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟ̈ܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܚܠ ܠܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ˙ ܒܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܠܦ ˙ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܝܢ ˙ ܘܬܟܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܪ ܕܗܘ̇ܝ ˙ ܒܐܡܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܟܪ ܫܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ . ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܩܪܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܡܫܠ ܦܘܢܝܗ ܘܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܟܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ••• 32 ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܢ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܕܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܬܪ [97B] ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܡܡܐ ܡܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܘܟܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܟܘܚܗ ˙ ܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܫܢ ܪ̈ܓܫܘܗܝ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ˙ ܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܢ ܕܠܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ˙ ܒܪ ܠܝܬ ܒܗ̇ ܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܒܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܪܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܠܝܫ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ . ••• 33 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܝܬ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܫܪܝܐ . ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܠܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܬܚܫܠܟ ܒܣܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܘܡ

ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܥܡ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܣܪ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ· ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܗ ܘܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܘܐ· ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· 97 C ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ· ܒܗܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ· ܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ· ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܗ· ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܠܝܐ· ܬܗܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܙܒܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ· ܕܐܫܬܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ∘ ∘ ∘ 34 ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܘܬܘܒܗ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ . ܕܒܪ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܒܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ· ܐܦ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܐܦ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐ ܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ· 97D ܐܠܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ· ܘܡܛܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܕܒܪܘܗ ܠܦܓܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܠܝܐ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܢܝܫܘܬܗ· ● ● ● 35 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܚܒܪ ܒܢܗܘܬܐ· ܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ· ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܚܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܡܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܗ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܚܠ· ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܐ· ● ● ● 36 ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ 97E ܕܫܕܪ̈ܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ· ܘܙܪܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܙܪܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ· ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܘܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܙܪܝܪܐ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ . ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ· ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܟܣܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܘܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܙܪܪܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ· ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܕܝܢ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܕܢܟܘܠ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܫܡܗ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܝ ܕܒܡܘܡܬܐ· ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ ܙܕܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ· ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܫܡܗ ܠܗ̇ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܘܬܦܠܓ ܘܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ· ܘܗܘ̣ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܬ· ܐܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ· ܡܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ 97F ܡܢ̈ܘܬܗ̇ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܗ̇ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ· ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ̈ܬܗ̇ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗ̇ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܝܡ ܫܪܝܪܐ· ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ· ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܗ̇ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ̇ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ· ܗܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܗ̇ ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܪܫܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܡܪܟܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܕܓܠܘܬܗ̇ ܐܦ ܡܫܪܪܘܬܗ̇ ܕܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܢܓܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܬܘܩܦܗ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܪܝܒܐ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܒܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ· ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܚܢܢ 98A ܘܡܒܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ· ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܡܛܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܐ ܠܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܘܠܚܫܘܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܕܚܝܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܠܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ̇· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ· ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܕܠܡܦܠܛܗ ○ ○ ○ 37 ܐܠܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܫܘܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܓܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܘܡܬܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܐܢ̱ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܦܟܐ ܘܒܐܣܘܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ ܐܦ ܓܠܡ· ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܠܐ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܐܣܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗ̣ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܒܐܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܡܫܡܗ 98B ܠܗ̇· ܕܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܒܘܬܗ̇ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܠ ܘܐܦ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܗܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܗܡܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܫܘܬܐܬܐ
ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ· ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܪ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ·
ܐܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ· ܢܘܗܪܐ
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ· ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ· ܚܕ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܐ. ܘܚܕ
ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ
ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܬܓܠ ܡܬܬܚܡ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ·
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ. ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܦ 98C ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܐܦܩܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܚܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ·
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ· ܡܫܪ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܡܫܪ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ
ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ· ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܗ·
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܟܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܫ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ
ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܟܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ
ܕܢܛܪ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܦܩܘܕ ܒܠܒܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ
ܕܒܢܝܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܐ 98D ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܪܡ ܗܘ
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ· ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ· ܘܒܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ· ܘܡܚܝܠ
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܕܓܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ· ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܦܬܚ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܐ
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܣܘܡܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ
ܚܠܡܐ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܚܫܫ
ܠܗ· ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ· ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ
ܟܬܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ
ܫܪܪܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܘܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܬܪ

98E ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܘܫܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܩ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܗܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ̈ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ̇ ܒܪܘܚ. ܘܠܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܗܝܒ. ... 38 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܡܠܢܐ ܕܓܘܕܦܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܚܙܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܠܝܐܝܬ ܒܪܡܙܘܬ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܠ· ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ· ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܓܘܕܦܗ ܗܟܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܚܒܢܐ. ܒܚܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܒܝܬ ܬ̈ܚܠܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ· ܘܡܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܐ· ܐܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܝ̈ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܒܕܐ ܢܣܩ ܫܩܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܒܗ· ܘܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ· ܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܬܬܚܒܠ· ܒܐܣܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܘܬܐ· ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܡܬܐܣܝܐ. ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ̇ 98F ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܣܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܗ̇ ܘܡܪܒܐ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܠܗܬ ܠܗܒܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐ̈ܠܗܐ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ·: ܐܠܘ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܕܚܠܬܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܪܫܝܢ ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܪܕܩ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ· ܗܕܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܒܒܐ ܡܬܚܪܪܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܒܠܘܚܕ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܚܝܢ ܒܕܫܠܬܐ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܙ̈ ܒܣܘܥܪܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܫ̈ܠܐ ܕܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ· ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܬܬܐܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܫ̈ܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ܘܐܦ ܒܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ 99A ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ. ... 39 ܕܫܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ· ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܪܘܪܐ· ܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܣܓ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪ̈ܒܝܢܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܒܕܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ· ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܣܡܗ ܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܒܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܘܫ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܡܪܕܩ ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ· ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܒܫܢܐ· ܡܕܡܐ ܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ

ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ · ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܐ . 99B ܘܟܕ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܣܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ · ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ · ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܝܕܥ · ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢܐ · ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܗ ܐܠܐ · ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢܘܬ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ · ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܘ ܒܐܣܝܪܐ ܫܘܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫ · ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ · ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ 99C ܬܬܐܪܬ ܐܦ ܡܬܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܫܘܫܠܐ ܘܠܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ · ܘܡܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܝ ܢܬܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ · ܘܗܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܡܗ ܘܢܦܪܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܪ · ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܒܝܢܐ · ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܗܘ · ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܫܐܠ ܘܡܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܟܢܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ . • • • 40 ܘܡܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ · ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܐ · ܘܡܝܕܥܬܐ · ܫܦܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ 99D ܕܡܬܚܪܐܝܬ ܝܕܥ . ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܝܗ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܘܐܠܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܗܘܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܫܟܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܪܐ . ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܐܠܐ

ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܟܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܝܟܠ ܚܟ̈ܡܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܦܩ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܩܕ ܐܢ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ••• 41 ܐܣܝܪܢܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܘܣܦܘ ܥܠܝܗ̇. ܐܦܪ̈ܢܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܣܘܛܬܐ [99E] ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܐܣ̈ܟܡܐ ܣܩܘ̈ܦܠܐ ܘܣܘܠܦܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܟܗ ܡܟܚܣܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܪܡ ܐܦ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܫܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܢܐ ܒܣܪ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܪܢܣܬܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܡܣܬܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܗ̈ܕܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܩܘܡܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܝܢ ܘܡܟܐܒܝܢ ܠܢ̈ܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܡ ܒܡܢܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܗܝܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܠܘܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܝ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܬܗܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܘܣܐ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܒܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܢ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܝܢ ܘܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ · ܡܫܟܚ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܣܝܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܚܒܪ ܕܣܠܩܬܐ ܠܚܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܢ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐ [99F] ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ •••

42 ܘܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܚܣܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܒ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ. ܢܬܕܟܪ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܝܢ ܝܕܥܗ̇ ܠܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܘܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܐܚܘܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܡܝܪܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܪ ܘܡܫܘܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ · ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܠ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܪ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܒܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܣܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܬܘܣ̈ܦܬܐ ܦܓܥ̈ܬܐ ܡܟܚܣܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ · ܒܠܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܥ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܐܫܟܚܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܣܠܩܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܬܓܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ [100A] ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܦ̈ܐܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܩܢܘ ܡܬܟܒܪܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ. ܘܦܓܥ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܒܪ̈ܢ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܟܕ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܓܥܐܝܬ ܢܦܩ . ܡܢ ܣܓ̈ܝܐ

ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܫܪ̈ܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܒܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ. ܠܘܬ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܡܬܠܒܟ ܒܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܠܫܘܕܗܘܢ ܣܟܐ ܡܟܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܗܘܢ. ܒܪܘܡ ܕܐܬܬܗ̇ ܣܢܝܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܐܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘ. ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܫܐ ܗܘ · ܒܪ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ· ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܒܪ ܚܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܪ̈ܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܡܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ: ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܗܘܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ · ܐܦ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܕܝܢ 100B ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ · ܘܥܒܕܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕ̈ܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܠܗ ܘܡܓܒܠܗ ܠܗ̇ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ. ܘܡܓܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܒܥ. ܘܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ · ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܘܒܥܘܢ. ܗܘܐ ܬܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ. ܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ · ܐܠܐ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܕܥܡ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܬܡܫܬ · ܘܬܘܒ ܐܢ ܕܐܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܬܬܡܣܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܘܬܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܐܝܢܘܢ ܕܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܬܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܢܣܘܡܘܢ ܠܦܬ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܐܕܢ ܠܦܬ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܕܡ ܒܪ ܗܟܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܒܪܟ • • •

43 ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ 100C ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܘܫ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܒܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܦ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦ̇ܢܝܢ ܒܦ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܫ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܝܢ · ܘܢܣܒ ܡܬܒܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܘܐܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܬܪܬܘܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܫܪܝܐ ܕܬܘܒܢܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ · ܘܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܫ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܗܘܝ. ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܘܚܕ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ · ܘܐܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܫܪܝܐ ܠܡܬܪܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ · ܘܐܫܪܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܘ ܥܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܪ ܒܡܬܪܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܚܫܒ ܕܠܐܠܬ ܕܢܕܪܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܫܬܐܬܬ ܕܦ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܪܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܡܣܟܢ ܦ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ

ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. [100D] ܓܠܐ ܘܡܒܣܪ ܐܡܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܓܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܙܪ̈ܥܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܚ̈ܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܕܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܢܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܠ· ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܒܐܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ· ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ· ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܪ̈ܢ ܬܬܥܠ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܘܒܐܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ· ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܟ̈ܚܢܐ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܒܐ ܡܬܡܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ· [100E] ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܐܠܐ ܚܫܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܕܢܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܫܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܝܢ. ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܬܝܡ. ܠܗܘܬܗ· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܚܝ ܗܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܓܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܝܕܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ· ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܬܚܡ· ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܚܫܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܗܫܟܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܝ· ܗܢܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܬܦܢܐ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܘ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܬ ܙܪܥܐ. ܘܪܘܝܢ ܒܠܚ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܚܝܪܐ ܕܫܠܝ̈ܛܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܠܛܪ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ. [100F] ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܦܣ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܨ ܪ̈ܚܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܓܡܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܩܦܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ· ••• 44 ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘ̈ܒܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬ ܫܡܫ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܢܣܝ̈ܘܢܐ ܟܠܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ· ܘܦܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ. ܠܦܬܓܡ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܠ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܪ

Digitized by Google

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܘܬ ܘܬܬܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ . [101 A] ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܪ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܡ . ܐܠܐ ܫܠܡܘ܆ ܦܬܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܚ̈ܝܕܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܫܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܚܝܕܘܬ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܬܘܒ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܟܝܟܢ ܘܡܟܣܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܕܬܐ ܬ̈ܪܝܢ . ܕܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܩ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܢܢ ܡܕܡ . ܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܡ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܫܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ . ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܦܥܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܡܕܡ . ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܩܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܥܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܡܠܐ ܐܢܫ . ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܐܪܒܐ ܦܠܝܓ . ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܪ . ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ [101 B] ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܢܬܠܡ ܘܢܐܒܕ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܥܘܠܩܐ ܕܒܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܡ ܐܝܢ ܒܬܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܒܪܝܢܐ ܡܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܬܬܟܣܘܢ ܘܕܟܠ ܐܪܒܐ ܢܬܡܚܡ ܘܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܒܒܫܝܢ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܠ ܢܥܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܠ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܚܝܪ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܦܣܝܩܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܗ ܠܫܪܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܡܠܒܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܝ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ . ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܫܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܫܬܦܥ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ [101 C] ܒܫܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ . ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܢܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܢܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܗܬ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘ ܠܗ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ . ܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܪܫܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܬܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܪܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܕܪܫܝܬܗ ܫܪܐ ܫܪܐ

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦ̇ܪܕܐ. ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܟܕ ܐܪܬܐ ܡܬܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܟܪܘܒܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܥܘ̇ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܚܝܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܬܠܝܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ. ܘܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܝܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܘ̇ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ. ܕܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚ̇ܙܝ ܗܘܬ. ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܒܠ 101D ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܦܠ̈ܓܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܕܪ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܚܣ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ ܟܒܫܐ ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܡܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܩ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܟܕ ܗܫܝܢ ∘ • • 45 ܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܒܠ ܘܬܬܟܠܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܫܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܬܗ ܕܡܚܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܦܪܓ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܕܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܒܠ. ܗܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܠ. ܗܐܦ ܒܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܚ̇ܒܪ ܕܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܢܘܟܪܐ. ܟܕ ܟܕ ܡܦܪܓ ܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܬ ܒܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܗ. ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐ ܣܠܩܘܗ̇ ܡܬܘܣܝܐ. ܕܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܟܕ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗ̈ܦܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܟܐ. ܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܦܫܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ 101E ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܕܡ ܐܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܗܦܟ ܬܘܪܥܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܛܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܛܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ. ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܫ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܩܫܗ ܡܬܩܢ ܥܕ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܬܠܡܕ ܘܠܟܠ ܐܘܡܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡ ܒܗ ܚ̇ܠܠ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܙܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ 101F ܢܣܩܘܪ

ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܘܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܪܗ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܝܕܗܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܀ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܐܘ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ . ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܪܐ . ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ . ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗܘ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܡܙܕܟܐ . ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܗܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀ ܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܟܐܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܀ ܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ . ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ [102A] ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ . ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܠܡܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܟܐ ܀ ܐܦ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ̈ . ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܠ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕܬ ܗܘܐ . ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܕܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܟܐܦܐ ܘܠܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܕܝܟ̈ ܢܦܫܗ ܀ ܘܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܟܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܒܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ . ܢܦܫ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܀ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ [102B] ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢ̈ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗ̈ܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܢ . ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ̈ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ . ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢ̈ܦܫܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ • • • 46 ܡܚܘܐ ܡܫܬܠ

ܒܛܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܫܐ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫ̈ܒܩܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܥܒܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܚܫܒ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܫܦܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܣܝܢ. ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܛܠ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܒ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ. ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ [102C] ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܕܚܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܝ ܒܒܪ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܟܣ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܛܪܗ. ܘܓܠܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ. ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܙܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܘܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܓܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܗܘܝܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗܝ ܠܒܝܫܐ. ܘܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ. ܒܪ ܡܕܡ ܣܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܫܦܠܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܚܪܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܒܡܬܘܪܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܢ ܙܕܝܩܬܐ ܕܗܪܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܕܠܐ ܘܒܡܘܣܟܐ ܘܒܐܣܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܒܕܠ. ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܫܚ... 47 [102D] ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܒ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܠ ܐܦ ܡܟܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܗܕܐ ܐܢ ܬܬܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܠܒܬܗ ܪܘܦܠܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ. ܬܬܚܫܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܫܦܠܐ ܢܦܠ. ܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܩܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܘܗ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܝ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܒܠܐ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܚܩܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫ. ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܗܦܟܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܗ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܣܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ. ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܒܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܙܘܕܪܬܐ ܘܒܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܗܦܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܕܡ [102E] ܐܬܪ ܒܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܚܙܪ ܒܒܝܫܐ ܚܙܝܢ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܘܣܩܠܐ

ܐܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܪܘܚܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܘܪܝܐ ܐܘ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ · ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܫܢ ܀ ܀ ܀ 48 ܡܛܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘ · ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܕܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܕܬܕܪܘܟ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܒܐܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܪ ܕܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܕܪܟ . ܘܗܘ ܢܒܥܬܐ 102F ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܠܡܥܒܕ ܪܓܠܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ · ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܡ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܪܗܝܛܐ ܕܒܡܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܕܐ . ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܒܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܣܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܢܬܕܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ . ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܚܪ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܪ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܚܕܐ · ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܬܒܥܪ ܐܝܟܢ 103A ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ · ܡܛܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܣܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ · ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܕܡ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܗܪ ܒܗ ܘܢܫܪܝܗ · ܀ ܀ ܀ 49 ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢ · ܢܬܬܚܒ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܚܫܒܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ · ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘ · ܕܒܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܦܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܕܪܟ ܒܐܘܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܐ

ܘܐܡܪܝܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܢܒܥ . ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܬܚܬ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ . ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܥܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ . 103B ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܬܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܥܡܩܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܩܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܚܙܐ . ܦܠܓ ܐܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܐ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܗ . ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܡܐ . ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܟܒܐ ܘܡܣܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܬܐ ܬ̈ܪܥܝܬܐ ܬܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܩܝܡ . . . 50 ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܢ ܥܠ ܪܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܘ̈ܟܒܐ ܐܝ̈ܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܛܘܟ̈ܣܐ ܐܝ̈ܟܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܣܐܬ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܕܠܩܘܡܐ . ܘܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܣܡܟܐ ܡܕܡ . ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܙܠܝܡܐ . ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܡܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܐ . ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܩܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܢܝܬ . ܠܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܣ̈ܛܘܟܣܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܕܙܠܝܡܐ : ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ 103C ܕܙܠܝܡܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܠܢ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝ̈ܟܢܐ . ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܥܕܡܐܬ ܢܦܪܫ . ܐܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ ܚܕ ܢܦܪܫ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܡ ܕܡܢ ܙܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ . ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܩܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܘܢܗܐ . ܠܘܬ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝ̈ܟܢܐ ܕܥܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ : ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ . ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܒ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܘܠܠܗ ܕܙܠܝܡܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܬܢܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ . ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܗܘ . ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ . ܘܐܦ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ . ܘܙܠܝܡܐ ܡܙܠܝܡܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܐܟ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܙܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܗܘ ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ . ܐܝܢ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ . ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܙܠܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܟܡܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܠܘܬ 103D ܡܠܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ . ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟ̈ܣܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕ̈ܙܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܢܦܪܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܒܒܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ . ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܦܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ . ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܙܠܝܡܐ . ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܟܠܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܦܘܪܫܗ . ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ

ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ···

51 ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܪܒܬܐ· ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܥܠܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܦܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܠܝܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ· ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ· ܘܗܘ̇ [103E] ܡܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܘܫܟܢܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ· ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܙܠܝܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܙܠܝܠܐ· ܘܡܢܗ ܕܠܫܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ· ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܠܘܬ· ܕܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܦܘܪܫܐ. ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܘ· ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܫܘܠܐ ܡܦܘܠܓ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ· ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܠܫܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܘܠܓܐ· ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ· ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ. ܒܗܘܢ ܘܕܡ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܪܫܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ···

52 [103F] ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܦ ܡܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܘ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܓ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܘܠܓ· ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܦܠܓ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܦܪܫ ܕܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܬܗ ܡܫܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܢ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܓܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܘܗ̇ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܬܐ ܗܘ . ܙܘܥܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܫܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܪܝܢܬܐ [104A] ܒܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܝܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ

ܘܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܡܛܠ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ · ܒܫܘܢܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܠ ... 53 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟ̈ܣܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܐ . ܐܘ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܐܡ ܡܘܙܓܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟ̈ܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ ܛܒܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܗ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟ̈ܣܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ 104B ܠܗ ܕܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ . ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܫܪܝܬ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܐܣܡܟܬܐ ܡܣܬܚܫ ܕܢܣܘܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ... 54 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܚܫ · ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܪ ܒܡܘܠܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ · ܢܦܪܘܫ ܗܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܣܛܘܟ̈ܣܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܬܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܚܘܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܘܕܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ · ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܒܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܦܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܙܓܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܬܫܬܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܪܟܒܬܗ̇ ܬܗܘܐ ܙ̈ܠܝܩܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܫܬܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ 104C ܢܦܠܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܡܟܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܘ · ܕܠܐ ܐܡܫܘ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܦ̈ܕܝܡ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܡܘܡܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܐܦ ܠܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܪ ܘܠܐܝܬ ܗܘܒܪܗ · ܕܢܘܪܐ ܦܟܪ · ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ . ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܝܐ ܒܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܢܓܘܓܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܒܠܗ ܢܦܪ · ܡܬܚܡܣ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܚܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܚܢܐ . ܗܐܦ ܕܢܓܘܓܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܝܫܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ . ܘܕܘܪܒ ܠܡܕܡ ܕܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܠܓܒܐ ܒܗ · ܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܡܘܠܕ ܢܘܪܐ . ܘܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܦܫ ܠܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܘܫܘ ܘܕܡܘܢ · ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܘܗ̇ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ . ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܣܛܘܟ̈ܣܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܥܘܪܐ . ܘܠܥܠ ܒܚܘܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇

ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܚܠܝܠܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܬܘܢܐ 104D ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܢܐ· ܡܢ ܗܝܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ . ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̇ܝ ܕܒܠܐܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ · ܫܡܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܣܡܝܟܬܐ ܒܬܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܫܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܦ̇ܘܝ ܒܙ. ܦ̇ܘܝ ܫܦܪ ܐܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܪܐ· ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܠܗ· ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܣܘ̈ܟܠܐ ܘܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܢ . ܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܫܐ . ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܣܓ̈ܝܐܬܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܢܩ̈ܦܬܐ ܘܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܢܗ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܙ̈ܢܐ ܡܕ̈ܒܪ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܠ ܘܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܐ 104E ܘܟܪܝܦ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ· ܠܓܡܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܗܦܟ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܗܟܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܓܘܫܡ ܗܘ · ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܘܪܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ • • •

55 ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܦ̇ܘܝ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܡ ܒܬ̈ܚܘܡܝ · ܒܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܒܐ ܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܠܚܠܡܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܢ . ܘܠܦܘܪܐ ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܗܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܕܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܣܝ̇ܢ ܐܝܢܘ ܠܡ ܕܗܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܐܝܬ ܡܬܪ̈ܕܪܝܢ ܘܗܟܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܐܡܪ . ܘܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܢܗ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܘܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐܬ ܢܗܪ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܡܪ ܒܠܒܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ 104F ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ · ܐܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܗ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܘܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܕܪ̈ܝ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܦ̇ܘܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܠܝܛܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܘܪܒܐ ܒܡ ܢܟܝܗ ܡܬܬܬܫ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܐܪܐ ܕܗܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܪܡ · ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܡܬܬܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ • • •

56 ܘܥܠ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܬܪܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ

ܐܬܬܘܡܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬܗ̇ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܓܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܦܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܕܒܫܝܢ . ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܪ ܒܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܝ̈ܬܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܪܕ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܡܦܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܒܥ ܘܣܒܪܢܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܐܬܗ [105A] ܠܟ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘܬ ܡܚܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܪܥܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܗ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܪ ܗܘ ܘܕܒܩܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܠܘܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܒܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܡܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܝ̈ܢ . ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒ̈ܥܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܒ̈ܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܚܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܡ . ܕܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܒܪܝܐ ܬܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܢ ܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܢ ܡܦܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܡܠ ܠܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܕܠܠܐܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܟܕܩܝܢ . ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ [105B] ܡܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐܬܗ ܬܬܒܠ ܘܠܗܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܘܦ ܠܡܒܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܢܐܚܕܘܢ ܠܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܕܟ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܢ ܒܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܒܕܟ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܠܘܚ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܒܠܗ̇ ܕܒܪܬܐ . ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ̇ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܘܒܠܒܗ̇ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܠܕܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܪܚܡ ܘܡܚܢ ܕܒܬܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܒܠܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܪܬ . ܐܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܝܢܘܬ ܒܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܦܪܘܬܐ ܥܦܪܬܐ ܘܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܘܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܘܢܫܡܟ ܠܗ ܪܗܛܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܢܦܘܫܐ [105C] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܢܫܚܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܗ ܡܫܡܪ ܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܦܠܫܐ ܒܡܦܪܐ ܪ̈ܓܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܒܪ ܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܕܪܡ ܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܝܘܬܐ

ܒܫܡܫܬܗ ܬܫܡ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܣܟ̈ܠܐ ܥܠ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ. ܘܡܫܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܕܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܒܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܪܓܬܐ ܚܫܚܝܬ ܡܬܬܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܐܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ. ܘܩܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܪܓܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܘܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܪ ܘܪܓܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܠ ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܠܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܕܝܗ. ܬܘܒ. ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܦ ܒܪܓܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܘܠܡܐܪܢܐ ܕܡܒܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܬܡܒܡ ܚܫܝ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܫܦܝܪ [105D] ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܗܠ ܕܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܣܒܠ ܘܡܣܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܣܟ̈ܠܐ ܘܠܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܕܒܟܠܕܒܒܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܝܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܡܘܢ. ܫܦܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܒܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܬܐ ܪܓܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܘ. ܠܘܡܒܠ ܥܠ ܡܒܕܟ ••• 57 ܘܡܛܠ ܡܒܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܬܬܘܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܡܒܚܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܪܐ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܚܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܒܕܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܐܢܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܬ ܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܘܢ ܘܒܕܒܘܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܪܓܬܐ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܪܫܡܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܗܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܘ ܕܒܗ ܚܫܚܝܬ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܚ̈ܛܗܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܒܥܕ ܠܪܓܬܐ ܕܡܒܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܒܘ ܘܓܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܚܒܝܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܗܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܫܘܬܐ •••

58 [105E] ܘܡܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܒܫܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܒܕܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܚܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܡܒܠ ܚܒܝܐ ܗܪܓܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܗܒܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܢܘܦܩܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܒܦܢܐ ܒܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܠܗܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܪܓܬܐ ܡܢܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܚܫܚܐ ܕܒܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܚܫܚܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܚܒܪ ܣܠܦܬܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܕܒܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܡܒܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܣܠܦܬܐ ܥܠܐ. ܘܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܚܫܗ ܕܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܐ ܐܣܘܦܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܪܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ [105F] ܪܓܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܐ

Digitized by Google

ܫܘܡܠܝܗ̇ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܘܬ ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ̣ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ̣ ܠܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ○ ○ ○ 59 ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܘܡܫܝܢܝܐ ܘܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܬܡ. ܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ. ܘܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ̇ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܠ ܒܪ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ̇ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠܒܕ ܒܪ ܡܢ [106A] ܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܣܘܡܠܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܥܕ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ̇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ○ ○ ○

60 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܕ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܟܠ. ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܒܠ ܡܐܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܝܢܘܬ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ. ܗܝܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܚܝܝ ܗܘ ܚܡܝܠ ܐܦ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܐ ܠܚܝܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ. ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܐܟܘܠܐ ܘܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܐܬܪ ܕܒܐܟܘܠܐ [106B] ܘܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܘ. ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܓܡܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܪ ܕܒܪ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܬ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ. ܒܗܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܓܡܝܪ ܐܝܟ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ. ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܠܐܬܪ. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܐܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ. ܠܐܬܪ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܡܟܐܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܐܠܐ

ܢܦܩ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܕܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܕܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܒܐܕܪ 106C ܕܦܘܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܒ. ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܘܬܐ. ...

61 ܘܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܒܠ. ܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܙ̈ܒܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ. ܠܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ. ܘܐܠܦܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ. ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܦܩܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܝܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬ. ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܐ. ܘܐܬܚܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܪܬܐ 106D ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܓܒܪ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ. ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܩ. ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܓ̈ܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ. ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܦܪܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܡܪܢܝܢ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ. ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܠܚܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ 106E ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܣܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܐܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ . . .

62 ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ. ܕܠܐ ܬܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܚ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ. ܐܡܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ

ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ . ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܙ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܘܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ. ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܟܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܚܙܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܘܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ. ܠܐ 106F ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ. ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܘܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܢܫ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܠܬܐ ܡܦܪܣܬܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܘܡܟܝܠ ○ ○ ○

63 ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܘܣܦ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܟܕܐ. ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܪܒܝܘܗܝ. ܢܬܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܒܒ ܒܠܒܕܝܢ ܘܫܕ ܢܚܘܫܗ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܠܒܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܬ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗܬ ܫܘܚܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܕ ܢܚܫܝܢ. ܫܥܝܐ ܕܟܫܝܢܐ ܘܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܚܠܝܢ 107A ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܪܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘܒ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܛܪܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܒܗܘܫܗ ܕܒܢܝܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܗ ܡܬܗܘܡ ܠܐ ܥܒܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܘܫܕ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܣܝܐ ܕܒܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܪ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܚܝܢܗ ܡܦܪܥ ܘܫܕܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܘܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܫܬܝܬܐܝܬ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܟܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܒܪܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܦܣܝܐ ܡܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܒܬܗ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܒܬܘܦܩܬܐ ܘܒܟܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܡ ܘܟܢ ܐܢܫܝܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܘܟܕܐ ܕܬܘܦܩܬܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܘܟܕܐ ܕܒܟܡܝܪܐ ܘܗܘܒ ܐܦ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܠܠܝܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܦܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܚܘܫܗ 107B ܕܒܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܦܣܝܐ ܕܒܟܕܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܢܐ ܪܫܝܡܗ ܕܒܐܢܫܒܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܘܫܐ ܘܒܠܠܐܝܬ ܡܬܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܟܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ

ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ: ܚܕ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܣܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܚܕ: ܚܕ: ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܒܪܗ ܫܠܡ. ܘܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܠܠܘܬܗ. ܘܡܢ ܢܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܡܬܬܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܗ ܫܦܝܪ. ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܫܘܢ ܠܟܝܘܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܟܠ ܢܟܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ. ܘܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܚܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ 107C ܚܕ ܗܘ ܟܝܘܢܗܘܢ ° ° ° 64 ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܒܝܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܘܟܟܐ ܣܟܠܗ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܕܫܩܝܬܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܐܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܫܥ ܐܟܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܚܕ: ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܬܒܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܡ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܗܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܬܪܝܡܝܢ. ° ° ° 65 ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܬ ܥܘܪܝܢ ܕܒܫܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܟܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܣܦܝܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܬܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܬܘܪܒܬܐ ܬܗܘܪ ܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡ̈ܬܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ: ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܘ ܒܠܬܐ 107D ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܒܡܟܝܠܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܚܕ: ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ. ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܟܢܝܢ. ܕܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܒܫܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܝܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܒܫܝܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܬܚܝܢ. ܘܥܒܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܪ ܗܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ. ܐܝܟܠܐ ܢܗܪ ܡܢܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ. ܘܗܢܟܐ ܒܪ ܕܚܕܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܪܐ ܬܚܘܡܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܝܢ ܘܗܟܪ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܛܠܝܚ ܚܝܬ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܘܡܢܟܐ ܕܟܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܘܣܐ ܘܡܬܗܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܕܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܫܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܕܪܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܬܬܦܪܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܩ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܬܚܘܡܗܘܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ: ܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ

ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ܂ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ [107E] ܐܣܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܡܗܐ ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܪܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܩܠܣܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܐܬܩܠܣܘ܂ ܕܗܘܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܒܘ܂ ܘܒܪܝܫܬܗ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܦܪܫܬ ܒܬܒܝܐ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ. ܘܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܪܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܐܬܬܒܠ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܢܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܒܘ ܕܢܗܘܢ ··· 66 ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܟܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ [107F] ܕܢܫܐܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܬܠܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܬܥܐ ܘܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܗܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܢܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܬܠܘܟܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܗ. ܘܒܪܐ ܢܚܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܟܪܗ. ܘܡܟܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܩܫ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܒܪ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܟܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܕܡܟܠ ܦܘܪܫ ܘܡܪܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܢܨܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܗܘ. ܒܪ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܐܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܗ ܘܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ ܡܢ [108A] ܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܪ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܚܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܠܚܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܫܠܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܐܠܐ

ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܚܫ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ . . .

ܥܠ ܡܟܡܪܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ..

ܡܟܡܪܐ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ . . 1 ܫܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ [108B] ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܢ ܕܫ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܟܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܐ ܐܦ . ܕܫܘܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܚܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܪܫܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܠܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܚܕ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܒܪܘܟܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܬܥܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦ̈ܠܚܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܪܒܐ ܡܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܪܬ ܕܒܪ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܕ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܢܝܚ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܢ ܒܬܪܟܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ ܠܟܪ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܬܪܐ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܗ ܫ̈ܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܬܟܐ ܕܬܘܪܒܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢ ܘܡܬܡܪܩ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܠܘ · ܒܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܬ [108C] ܠܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܬ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ . ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܠ ܘܡܬܢܒܪܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܫܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܠܚܢܐ . ܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܠ · ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܫ̈ܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܡܢܥܬ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܠܐ · ܘܡܬܠܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܫܢܐ ܠܫܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܬܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܪܫܡ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܘܗ ܘܡܟܠ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܢܫܢܐ ܕܐܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܠܫܗ ܐܦ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܠܘ ܫܢܬܗ ܕܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܢܣܝܬ ܦܪܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܦܪܘܣܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܢܘܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܠ ܘܡܫܠ . ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܡܫܢܗ ܘܫܢܝܢܗ . ܐܬܡܢܥܬ ܕܡܬܠ ܫܢܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܬ ܕܠܐ [108D] ܦܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܠܡ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܡ ܡܬܠܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܡܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܪܚܫܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܡܫܡ ܒܐܠܦܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ · ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ . . . 2 ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬ̈ܠܐ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܬ ܕܐܬܡܢܥܬܐ ܒܬܡܢܐ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫ̈ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ

ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܘܬܟܠܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܐܦܪܝܡ· ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܫ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܩܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܓܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܩܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܬܚܡ ܘܡܠܘܫ ܦܘܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܡ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ· ܘܦܘ ܥܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܒܒܐ ܘܬܬܥܪܬ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ 108E ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܦܣܩܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܪ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܘܡܦܪܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܪܬܐ ܡܬ. ܕܦܘܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ· ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܕܐ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܢ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܡ ܚܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܠ ܠܝ ܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܢܣܒܐ ○○○ 3 ܠܗܘܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܡܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬ ܒܒܕ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ ܒܬܪܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܘܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܪܪ ܐܠܘ ܗܘܠ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܘܢܩܝܢܐ ܘܣܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܬܫܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܦ. ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘ 108F ܠܩܒܪ ܐܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܠܒܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܬܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ· ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܒܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܦܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܡܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܙܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܘܬܐ ܦܐܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ· ܒܕܡܠܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ○○○ 4 ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ· ܗܢ ܡܬܚܒ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܚܢܘܢܬܐ ܡܢܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ○○○ 5 ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܐܪ̈ܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܗܢܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܘܒܡ ܐܡܢܝܐ ܕܦܘ ܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ 109A ܕܠܦܪܝܐ ܐܪܟܢܘ ܒܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܕܒܒܪܘ ܕܠܩܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܝ· ܦܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܡܐ· ܬܬܟܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܠܝܢܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܕܡܠܘܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܟܝܠܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܘܒܘܪܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܡ· ܕܡܛܠ

ܗܕܐ ܠܡ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢ̈ܟܣܓܘܪܣ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܿܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܢ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܗܿܝ ܕܗܘܬ . ܘܡܛܠ ܗܿܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܘܗ̇ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܠܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܐܝܩܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܠܡ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܪܐ ܦܘܫܡܗ ܠܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܡ ܟܠܠ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܥܠܠܬܗ ܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܠܡ ܢܩ̈ܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܗܒܢ . ܘܓܒܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܐܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܢܝܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܠ . . . .

6 ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܒܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܐܢܟܣܓܘܪܐ ܗܿܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ 109B ܗܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܠܡܢܪܐܝܬ ܡܬܕܒܠ ܒܗ̇ . ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܿܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܗ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܬܪ̈ܝܗܦ ܘܬܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ̇ . ܘܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡ ܗ̇ܪܝܗܦ ܠܟܠ ܗ̇ܬܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܫܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܠܟܠ . ܘܡܛܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܫ ܛܒܐ ܠܡܢܪܐܝܬ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܒܗܠܗ̇ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ̇ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܡܢ ܝܚܬܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܟܣܓܘܪܣ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܡܪܕܡ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܟܪ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܓܒܠܬܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢ̈ܟܣܓܘܪܐ ܠܡ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܟܐܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܢܝܢܐ ܠܡ ܕܢܩܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܠܩܝܣ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ . ܗܿܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܗ̇ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܐ ܢܗܘܒ ܘܡܫܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ . ܘܐܦ 109C ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܝܗ ܕܟܕܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܡ ܣܓ̈ܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܒܡܫܡܪܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܕܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܘܬܘܡܗܐ ܒܣܘܟ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗ ܘܒܪܢܝܬܗ ܘܒܬܗܘܬܗܘܢ . . .

7 ܘܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܕܢܫܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡ ܢܗܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܦܕܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܗ̈ܘܢܝܢ ܕܐܘ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܕ ܗܘܝܐܬܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܢܐ . ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒܬ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܕܗܘ ܠܡ ܗܘܦܕܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܪ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ 109D ܘܐܬܒܕܪ ܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ . ܘܐܬܬܚܪܪ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ

Digitized by Google

ܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܘܕܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܣܘܦܣܛܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܬܦܩܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ · ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܪܪܐ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܐܡܐ. ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܡ · ܘܡܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܕܥ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܡܨܥܝܬܐ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܡ · ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܥܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܠܓ. ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܥܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܨܥܝܬܐ 109E ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܡܨܥܝ. ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܨܥܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ | ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܦܪܫܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܠܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܝ ܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܨܥܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܪܟ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܥ ܢܫܐ ܗܦܟܐܬܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܦܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܢܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܨܥܝ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܘ · ܡܢ ܒܕܘܠܐ ܡܪܫܡ · ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܪܘܪܬܐ ܗܦܟܐܬܐ ܠܡܨܥܝ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܫܘܡ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܦ ܒܚܪܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܐܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܦܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܫܒܪ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ 109F ܠܗ ܠܒܕܠܘ ܕܟܠܗ · ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܦܘܣܩܢܗ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒ ○ ○ ○ 8 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܒܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܬܪܝܬܐ ܒܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܨܥܝܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡܫܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܓܕܘ ܘܠܫܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܫܢܐܕܗܘܢ · ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܐܬܐ ܕܡܟܪ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܗܟܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܬܘܒ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܦܟܐܬܐ ܢܫܠܐ ○ ○ ○ 9 ܗܦܟܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܝܘ ܗܘ ܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܣܩܐ ܦܣܩܠܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܗܢܝܢ 110A ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܘܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܬܒܪܘܗܝ

ܘܠܓܡܪ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܟܠܢܫܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܘܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܓܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܬܝܢ ܒܡܓܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܠܒܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܐ ܫܡܝܥܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܬܗ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ · ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ · ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܙܘܥܪܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܪ ܒܡܣܒܪ ܐܦ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢ ○ ○ ○ 10 ܚܠܦܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܟܠ ܕܗܘܘ

110B ܕܒܠܝܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܡܩܢܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ · ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܓܡܘܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ · ܒܫܡܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ . ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܦ · ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܚܕ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ . ܗܢܝܢ ܕܓܡܪ ܚܠܝܡ ܠܐ ܦܣܝܩ · ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܘܓܡܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܫܡܠܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ · ܐܠܐ ܬܣܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܩܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ · ܐܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܟܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܗ ܕܓܡܪܐ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܗ · ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܬܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘ · ܕܕܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܘܦܓܪ · ܡܫܟܠ ܐܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܓܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܘܡܕܪ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܠ

110C ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܓܡܪܐ · ܘܡܕܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ · ܐܠܐ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ · ܘܗܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܣܝܩ · ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܢܬܝܠܢ ܘܢܬܕܒܪ . ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܒܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ · ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܫܟܠ ܓܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܡܝܪ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܡܪܐ ܗܫܟܠ . ܘܓܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܠ · ܘܗܘ ܕܐܡܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܘܢ · ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܚܠܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܠ

ܕܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ . ܘܐܬܩܠܐ ܐܡܗܢ ܕܢܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܠ ܕܐܬܩܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ • • •

11 ܠܗܘܡܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ 110D ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ . ܘܐܝܟ ܫܚܩܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܐܬܝܢ ܢܒܒ ܥܠܡܐܝܬ ܘܚܘܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܢ ܡܬܩܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܦܣܘܢ ܚܡܝܢܘܢ ܬܘܒ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܡܬܟܫܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܐܝܬ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܥܘܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܕܢܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܠܫܡܗܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܪܐ ܘܠܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܕܠ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܚܝ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ . ܐܠܐ ܐܬܢܛܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܡܟܫܝܢ . ܗܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܬܗ ܠܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ 110E ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܚܕܠ · ܐܢ ܡܠܠ ܢܫܡܬ ܒܡܕܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܢܘܩܐ . ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ · ܡܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܕܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܐܬܠܒܟܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܪܝܗܘ ܐܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܕ ܘܐܦ ܗܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܪܐ ܘܕܢܝܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܒܡ ܦܐܘܐܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܕܡܘܬ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܐܪܓܝܓܐ ܕܗܩܒܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܀ ܀ ܀

12 ܡܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܟܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܠܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܫܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ 110F ܘܐܦ ܥܢܒܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܪ ܕܒܒܢ ܐܠܘ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܟܠܘ ܟܒܠܗ . ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܪ ܕܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܒܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗܘ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܠܟܠܒܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ . ܐܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܘ . ܘܫܪܫܬܐ

ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܐ ○ ○ ○ 13 ܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܗ̣ܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ̇. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܣܘܦܝܣܛܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ. ܕܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܝܠܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܘܬ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܘܢ ܒܚܠܡܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܚܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܠܡܝܢ ܫܘ̈ܬܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܚܚܬܐ. ܘܡܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܦܣܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܒܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ. ܗܕܐ. ܒܪ 111A ܕܢܘܠܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܘܠܕ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܚܫܚ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܡܕܝܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܘܕܡܬܡܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܚܒܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܚ ܕܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܡܚܘܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ. ܒܗܘܣܦܢܗ̇ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܦܠܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܚܝܕܐ ܢܦܪܘܣ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܠܡ ܡܬܦܫܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܪܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܫܬܝܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܪܫܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܗ̇ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܘܐ. ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܢܬܚܫܚ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܡܬܚܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܦ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܪܚܡܘܬܗ 111B ܘܡܠܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܦܠܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܚܘܪ ܗܘ. ܘܪܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܡ ܒܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܪ ܘܡܣܘܡܐ ○ ○ ○ 14 ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܓܘܢ. ܐܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܣܩܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܪܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܬܬܐܪܝܬ ܘܡܕܡܐܢܬ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܕܒܐܡܣܬܡܣܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܪܒܗ ܗܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܪܝܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܥܡܬܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܓܘܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܓܠܝܬܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ

ܕܡܡܠܠ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܢܪܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܛ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܕܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ . ܕܐܦ ܕܝܠܩܛܝܩܐ ܕܐܢܠܘܛܝ̈ܩܐ. ܐܬܘܡܘܣ. ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܡܘܣܗ· 111C ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘ. ܬܫܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܟܠܒ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܣܘܦܣܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ · ܒܪܡ ܣܘܦܣܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܩܛܝܩܐ ܕܐܢܪܝܐ . ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܩܛܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܠܘܛܝ̈ܩܐ ܐܬܘܡܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠܩܛܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܡܐ ܫܘܫܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܩܛܝܩܐ ܘܕܐܢܠܘܛܝ̈ܩܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܡܘܣ ··· 15 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܐܢܠܘܛܝܩܘܬܗ· ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܕܢܡܘ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܗ ܠܒܥܠܘ· ܠܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܠܘܛܝܩܘܬܗ· ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܪܘܬܗ· ܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ· ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܕܐܬܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ. ܐܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܦܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܒܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܘܣܘܦܣܛܐ 111D ܕܬܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܪܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܘܩ ܘܢܪܕ· ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܐܢܠܘܛܝܩܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܕܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ· ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܐܢܠܘܛܝܩܬܐ ܕܬܬܪܘܡܝܢ ܡܢܚܬ ܘܒܪ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܠܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ. ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܒܪܠܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܗ · ܘܡܬܦܠܣܦܘܬܐ ܡܠܦ ܠܗ· ܢܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܠܘܛܝܩܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܘ ܕܒܐܢܠܘܛܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܡ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܕܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܒܦܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܣܦܘܬܐ· ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܡܦܫܛܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܫܛܬ 111E ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܬ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܬ ܡܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܬܗ ܠܡܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܬܬܪܡ ܐܠܘ ܟܕ ܣܘܦܣܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܣܘܦܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܘܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܠܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ .

ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܣܦܘܢ ܫܡ̈ܗ. ܟܕ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܘ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ. ܕܕܡܘܪܐ ܕܗܝ ܟܬܒܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܡܚܣܢܘ ܡܦܣܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪܫܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܬܦܠܣܦܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ. ܐܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܬܩܦܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܢܬ 111F ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܚܬ ܟܠܗ̇ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ○ ○ ○ 16 ܒܬܪ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܗܟܝܠ ܦܘܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܚܡܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܠ. ܒܗ̇. ܟܕ ܕܗܘܪ ܒܦܘܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ. ܕܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܣܦܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܬܦܠܣܦܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܘ. ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܚܝܢܘ ܕܒܗܘܕܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ● ● ● 17 ܘܡܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡ ܕܗܘ̇ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܣܦܘܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܣܦܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܗ ܢܬܦܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܫܠܡܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ 112A ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܚܡܪ ܒܠܗ̇ ܘܬܫܡܫ̇ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܘܠܫܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ ܬܘܒ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܠܚܕܗ̇ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗ. ܗܘ̇ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܬܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܚܫܒ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܗ. ܕܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܬܬܗ̇ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܣܦܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܒܕ ܠܗ. ܐܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܫܠܦܘܬܗ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܬܘܒ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ 112B ܐܢܫܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܬܦܪܫ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܡܬܢܗܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ

ܕܢܣܒܪ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗ̣ܘ. ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܢܬܬܚܬ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܟܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܢܬܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܪܒ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܘܕܡܘܩܐ· ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ· ܕܢܣܒ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܠܗ ... 18 ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܓܝܪ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ. ܕܢܣܝ ܠܟ ܕܒܡܚܐ ܦܓܥܬܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܘܬܗ· ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܫܠܛ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܕܘܬܗ· ܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܪܘܝ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܫܟܚܬܗ· ܘܠܐܪܟܐ· ܕܡܬܦܠܝܣܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܐܬܬܬܗ· ܠܡܦܠ ܦ̇ܘܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܐܝܬ· ܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܢܣܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ ܦܠܛ ܕܐܦܢܝ· ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܕܘܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܝ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܫܘܗ ܐܦ ܕܢܥܕܪ ܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܟܕܘ ܘܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܪܚܡܢܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ 112C ܐܬܬܝܡ ܕܡܫܪܪܘܬ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܟܪ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܟܫܡܫܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܦܠܛܗ ܕܠܗ ܬܘܡܐ ܕܐ̱ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܫܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܠܝܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܗܫ· ܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ· ܗ̣ܘ ܕܠܐܬܝܗ ܘܡܕܡ ܝܕܥܗ· ܘܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܕܪܝܘܗ ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܢܣܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܩܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܟܕܘܗ· ܡܫܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܢܣܝܬ ܢܣܝܘܢܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܢܣܬܠܐ. ܕܗܘ̣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܐܢܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ· ܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܡܫܡ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ· ܕܡܫܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ· ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ· ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܣܝ ܗ̣ܘ ܕܐܡܦ 112D ܐܬܡܫܡܫܬ ܐܬܡܢܣܬ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܬܣܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܘܡ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܪ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܗ ܘܫܟܚ ܡܫܪܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܢܘܟܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܝ ܕܟܗܪ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܬܘܒ ܕܡܬܦܠܣ ܒܟܝܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܠܡ ܢܫܡܪ. ܬܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܡܘܬܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܚܠܝܢܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܡܪܘܡܘܗܝ ... 19 ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܐܦ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܪܝܬ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ. ܐܠܐ ܕܠܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ. ܕܐܦ

ܒܦܘܡ ܕܡܫܬܪܪ ܕܐܫܬܪܪ ܦܪܝܫܘ ܒܒܪ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ · ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ [112E] ܐܢܫܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ · ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܩܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ · ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ · ܕܡܠܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܕܠܐ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܡ ܒܡܘܬܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܘܫܠܐ ܒܗ· ܡܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܝ ܗܘܐ · ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ · ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܘܫܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܪܪܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܢܝܪܗܘܢ ܡܠܠ ܢܘܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܪܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܒܫܘ̈ܟܢܐ · · · 20 ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ [112F] ܒܦܘܪܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܣܦܘ · ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܡ ܕܚܝܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܠܘ · ܘܐܦ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ · ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܝܘܢ ܕܦܘܡ ܡܫܬܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ · ܐܘ ܬܘܡ ܕܢܬܡܚܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ · ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܕ ܚܕ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܡ · ܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܕܝ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܢܫܘܢ · ܐܝܟ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܬܬܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܒܪ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܠܡܐ · ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ [113A] ܕܕܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܥܦܝܪܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܐ · ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܠܗ · ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܒܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܒܝܗ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ · ܡܫܪܪ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܡܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܚܪܘܢ · · · 21 ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܟܢ ܘܫܩܠ ܘܡܠܠ

ܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܘܡܟܢܗ̇ . ܐܬܬܠܬܠܘ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ .
ܐܡܬܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܟܠܘܢ
ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܒܚܪܘܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ
ܟܠܗ̇ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܕܡܙܕܪܥ ܙܪܥܗ ܥܠ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ . ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܐܬܬ ܒܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܙܪܥܗ ܕܡܬܙܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ . ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ [113B] ܕܐܬܩܝܡ
ܒܗ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܫܡܠܝܬ ܒܡܠܬܐ . ܐܝܟ
ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ .
ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ̇ ܦܪܩ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܝܒ . ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ
ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܗܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܚܪ
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ . ܘܕܚܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗ̣ܘ ܠܐ
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܢܘܪܝܬܐ
ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܘܒܘܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܦ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܠ ܠܗ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ
ܒܡܠܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܝܐ
ܢܦܘܫ . ܘܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܪ . ܕܠܐ ܒܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ . ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܠܘܐ
ܐܦ ܒܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ [113C] ܐܦ ܒܪ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ . ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ . . . 22 ܠܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ
ܐܢܫܐ . ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܨܗ . ܘܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܦܪܫܗ .
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܟܠܠܬܐ . ܕܗܘܢܐ
ܗܟܝܠ ܢܟܣܐ . ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܒܦܠܓܐ . ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܢܦ ܘܐܬܡܚܝ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܬܩܘܡ ܐܬܦܠܓ
ܠܗ . ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܗ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܢܫܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܙܕܐ ܕܒܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܫܠܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܢܘܗ ܕܠܬܡܢ . ܟܕ
ܐܣܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ . ܗ̣ܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܝ
ܠܟܠ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܘ . . . . 23 ܗ̇ܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܬܦܝܣ ܕܐܢ
ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ . ܢܬܬܚܙܐ
ܗܘܢܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ .
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ [113D] ܙܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ
ܗܘ ܦܟܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ . ܗ̇ܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܘܪܐ ܐܬܝ .
ܒܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ

ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܬܐܪܐܝܬ ܒܐܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܗܘ̱ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܐܪܬ ܡܬܬܡܪܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܬܪܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܩܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܠܗ. ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܢܫ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܩܪܝܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܥ ܠܚܕ ܒܠܘܗܝ. ܡܢ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܢܘܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ. ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ 113E ܡܕܡܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܥ ܠܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ. ܒܡܠܬܐ ܩܢܘ̈ܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܚܘ̈ܕ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܒ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ. ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܫ ܢܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܡܦܠ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܒܡܢܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܦܠ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܡܬܦܠܣܦܘܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ 113F ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܘ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܚܫܡܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ̇ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܗ̇ ܘܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܗܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡ ܢܚܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܒܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ. ○ ○ ○

24 ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ. ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܦܠ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܝܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܬܢܝܬ ܡܣܬܝܢ ܗܘ. ܡܬܢܚܐ ܗܦܠ ܗܝ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ

ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ܂ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ 114A ܡܬܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܢܦܝܫܘ ܠܒܣܠܡܗ܂ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܫܬܡܗ܂ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܬܦܪܥ܂ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܗܫܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܬܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ: ܒܝܬ ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܫܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܟܠܗ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܐܦ ܚܫܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ܂ ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ܂ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܩܘܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ܂ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܛܠ 114B ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ܂ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܬܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ܂ ܕܠܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܠ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡ ܒܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܐ܂ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܂ ○ ○ ○

25 114C ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܬ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ܂ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܟܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ܂ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܐܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܟ ܒܡܫܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ܂ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ܂ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܘܚ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܂ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܐ܂ ܒܡܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܬ܂ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡܗ܂ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܂ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ

ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܝܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܪ̈ܐ ... 26 [114D] ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܠ̈ܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܠ̈ܚܐ ܒܕܝܠ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ̣ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܘܬܐ ܒܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܐܘܣܛܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ̣ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܒܟܬܒܬ. ܘܡܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܬ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܬܡܣܟܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܣܘ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܣܘܪܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܣܬ̈ܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܚܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܟܝܢ ... 27 ܗܢ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܡ̣ܪ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܕܗܕܐ ܓܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܪ̈ܡܝ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܝ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܩܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܝܒܐ [114E] ܗܘܐ ܘܠܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ̇ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ. ܘܟܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܝܘ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬܝܢ. ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ̇ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܒܗܬ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܗ. ܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܥܫܬܐ. ܗܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܬܡܣܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܦܘܬܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܣ. ܕܒܠ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܡܢܘ ܓܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܥܪܛܠܝܐ ܐܢܬ. ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܘ ܚܘܝܟ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ. ܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܡܢܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠ. ܡܢܘ ܐܓܠܬ. ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܘ. ܐܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܓܪܐ ܗܝ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܘܚܘܝܢ ܢܟܒ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܦܠ̈ܚܐ ܠܣܘ̈ܪܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ ܠܦܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܚܘܝ [114F] ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܬܓܒܠܘ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ. ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܣܗܘܢ ܕܗܝܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܢ ܚܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܫܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ

ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܘܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ • • • 28 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܛܪܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ˙ ܦܪܫܬ ܒܪ ܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦܪܝܬ . ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ[115A] ܠܟܐ • ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ . ܒܫܡܗ˙ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܝܬܐ • ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܘܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܡܗ • ܘܡܢܗ˙ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܪܒܬܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ . ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܝܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ • ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܫܬܡܘܕܥܬ ܘܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܪܝܬ . ܬܫܡܫ • ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܠܝ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܬܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܘܢܐܣܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܫܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܫܬ ܒܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ • ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܝܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ • • • 29 ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܪ ܕܒܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܪܝܢ • ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ • ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܡܫܝܚܘܬ[115B] ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܘܡܢܘܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܗ . ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܚܠܗ˙ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܘܒܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢ . ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܡܢܐ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܒܪ ܡܐܒܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܥܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ . ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ˙ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܪܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ . ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ • ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܢܦܫܐ . ܠܗ˙ ܠܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ . ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ . ܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ . ܕܡܫܡܫ . ܒܐܢܫܐ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬ [115C] ܗܘܬ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܦܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ. ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܘܬܐ

ܠܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܕܝܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ. ܐܘܡܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܐ. ܡܠܟܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܟ ܢܕܥܘ. ܠܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܝܬ̈ܩܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܦܟ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܝܘܕܝܐ. ܕܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܫܪܬܐ ܐܡܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܘܐܦ ܩܕܝܡ ܒ̈ܘܬܬܐ ܡܬܟܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܡܗܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܫܐ [115D] ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܐ. ܢܟܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܝܠܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܡܛܠ. ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܨܬ ܕܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܒܪܝܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܘܒܗܪ. ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܪ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܓܒܪܐ. ܗܒܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܘܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܒܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܒܗܕܝܠܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܘܪܐܬܐ ܚܫܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܒ ܘܡܬܚܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ... 30 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܗ. ܘܬܘܒ ܬܘܪܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܟܠ. ܕܒܝ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܝܢ ܘܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܗܦܟ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ [115E] ܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܕܡܬܟܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܩܝܡܘܢ ܢܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܗܒܠ ܕܐܦܠܚ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܦܩܝܪ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܠܗ ܕܗܒܠ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܠܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܟܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܦܟ̈ܬܐ ܕܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ. ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܡܨܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܠܐ ܦܠܠ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܡܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܕܥ. ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܥ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܪܐ ܬܘܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܠܦܬܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ ܫܟܝܢ. ܐܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܕܥ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܫܬܒܪ ܫܢܐ ܫܬܒܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܦܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ. ܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ. ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܕܐܠܘ ܫܬܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ. ܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܥܙܝܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܙܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܐ ... 31 ܡܬܐܡܪ

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ 115F ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܗ ܕܐܣܬܟܠ . ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܠܐ · ܕܢܬܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܗܝ · ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܒ̈ܪܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܝܢܢܘܬܐ ܒܐ̈ܝܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܠܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܟܠ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܒܘܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ · ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐ̈ܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܬܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܚܪܢܐ ܩܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ: ܐܢ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܪܝ ܕܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ · ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ 116A ܕܝܢ، ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܒܝܬܐ · ܕܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ · ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܒܪܐ · ܕܒܪ ܢܦܩ ܒܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܕܓܙܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܓܙܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܕܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗܐ . ܒܫܒܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܙܪ ܡܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܘܩ · ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ: ܘܠܬܘܫܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܝܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܝܟܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܪܘܢ • • •

32 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܙܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ · ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܛܠܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܕ̈ܝܢ · ܐܢ . ܬܘܒܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܐܬܐ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܐ · ܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܓܙܪ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܘܢ ܗܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܟܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܒܣܝܡܘ 116B ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܪܝܢ ܦܘܫ ܦܘܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ · ܘܗܘ · ܒܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬ ܒܡܫܐܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܡܠܝܢ ܐܬܡܪܝܢ · ܒܪ ܓܙܪ ܦܫܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ . ܕܡܛܠ ܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܥܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܒܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܒ̈ܢܝܐ · ܐܢ ܓܙܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܪܓܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ . ܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ

ORIENTAL OXFORD INSTITUTE

ܐܠܐ ܐܡܪ̇ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܫܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ̇ܬ ܒܪ̈ܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܘܢ ܘܗܦܟܝ ܡܬܐܪܬ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. [116C] ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܝܢܘܢ ܐܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ. ܐܦ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܬܗ̇ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܝ ܬܫܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܬܒܥ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܚܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܣܝܢ. ܘܡܢܟ ܓܒܪ ܡܚܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܠܝ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܫܠ̈ܛܢܐ ܠܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܥܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܫܠܝ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܓܒܪ ܒܪ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܫܒ̈ܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪܝܪ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ. ܘܒܐܢܐ ܗܘ [116D] ܕܚܙܩ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܦ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܠܐ ܘܥܬܝܕ ܘܠܟܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܠܓ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܬܒܘܦܠܗ̇ ܕܗܠܝܢ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗ̇ ...

33 ܗܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܡ̣ܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܪ ܙܘܥ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܠܗ. ܕܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܪܥܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ. ܕܢܣܝܒܘܬܗ̇ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܬܦܪܣܬ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ. ܠܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ. ܘܠܗ ܠܒܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ. ܘܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܐܢ ܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡ̇ܪ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܬܪܐ ܫܪܝܢ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܐܡ̇ܪ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܫܪܐ ܗ̇ܘ [116E] ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܡܕܡ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܢܐ ܒܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܚܝܣ ܘܡܚܣܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܡܬܪܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܡܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ:

ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܠ ܫܘܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܗ ܕܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ. ܕܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ. ܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܢܣܒܪ ܕܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܡܣܡܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܠ ܦܘ̈ܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܡܣܡܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܝ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܕܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܕܒܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܢܒܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܘ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܩܢܬܐ ܢܫܡܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܠܝܟܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܘܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܘܬܬܒ. ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ. ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܗ ܒܗܕܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܠ ܒܫܬܘܗܘܢ ܣܓܐ ܣܓܬ ܗܘܐ. 116F ܘܦܠܠܐ. ܘܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܓܒܝ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ● ● ● 34 ܗܢܝ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܝ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܕܡܟ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܒܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܘܢܒܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܐ ܒܟܠ. ܕܗܒܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܣܓܕ ܪܒܢܐ ܢܬܪܡ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ. ܘܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܪܚܢܝܗ ܬܘܚܬ ܫܒ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܬܘܫܦ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܬܒܥ ܘܡܒܦܠܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܘܠܡܪܕܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܪܘܒܪܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ. ܕܠܐ ܕܕܡܝ ܐܬܡܪܒܝܘ ܐܬܠܒܒܘ. ܕܐܢܠܡܐ ܣܪܩܐ ܘܬܒܝܒܐ ܕܒܡܬܪܘܢ ܒܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܡ. ܡܒܡܢ ܘܡܒܒܦ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܩܢܬܐ ܘܠܕܠܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܡܬܪܐܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܐ ܠܕܝܠܗܬܐ ܕܠܘܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܡ. ܢܣܒ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ 117A ܕܫܘܒܪܚܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܪܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܪܘܝܘܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܢ ܒܡܦܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܡܣܡ ܘܒܐܣܡܟܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܟܗܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܘܬܦܠܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ● ● ● 35 ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܓܪܠܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܕܢܒܘܥܘܢ ܘܒܣܓܕ ܒܗ ܒܡܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܪܕܘ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܝܢ ܒܡܣܡܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܡܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܒܝܐ. ܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܬܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ. ܒܫܒܥܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܦܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܕܪܘ ܒܢ ܡܣܡܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܒܠܘ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܬܚܝܒ. ܘܐܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܠܠܘܢ. ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܦܘ. ܘܐܒܝܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܢܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ. ܕܒܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ 117B

ܒܝܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܗ̇ܘ. ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܟܘ ܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ. ܡܟܘܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܒܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘ̇ܝܢ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܘܦܪܘܩ. ܗܘ̣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܗܘ̇ܢ ܘܕܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܟܝܢ ܒܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܀

36 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܚ ܐܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܗܘ̇ܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܗ̇. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܬܓܒܠܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܝܬܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܠܗ̇. ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ̇ ܡܣܒ ܠܗ̇. ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇. ܐܠܐ ܠܚܠܝܦܘܬ ܗܘܬܐ 117C ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܗܘ ܘܡܬܬܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܥܙܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܗ̇. ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܒܪ ܕܟܫܪ ܠܗ̇ ܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ. ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܘܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܀

37 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܘܦܪܩܘܢ ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܡܢ ܦܪܩܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܬܦܪ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܬܘܬܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܪܩܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܪܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܦܪܩܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܒܗܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܘܡܬܓܫܫ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܐܟܘܬ 117D ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܫܒ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܡܬܓܫܬ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܪܪܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܗܘܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܠܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ. ܠܡܘܫܐ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܠ ܦܪܩܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܠܢܐ. ܐܘ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܦ ܥܒܪܬ ܐܬܬܗ̇ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ̇. ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܐܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܪ ܕܡܬܬܘܬܒ ܒܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܝܘ ܠܚܠܝܦܘܬ. ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܪܓܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ̇.

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܪܘܓܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܝܘܬܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܚܠܨܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܪܥܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܂ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ∘∘∘

38 117E ܡܛܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܒܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܬܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ܂ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ܂ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܡܬܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܚܕ̈ܕܐ. ܢܦܬܟܪ ܕܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܢ ܒܝܠܥܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܟܐܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܪܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܒܪܡ ܕܡ ܗܘ̱ܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܫܘܟܠܐ ܘܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܬܢܝܐ ܕܠܕܡܐ ܘܡܬܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܗܘܡܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠ. ܢܦܬܟܪ ܕܒܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܒ܂ ܐܦ̱ ܕܡ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ܂ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܘ܂ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܬܗ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܕܗܘ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܬܒܥ܂ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܠܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ 117F ܬܗܘܒ ܗܕܐ ܠܚܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܒܬ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܐܠܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܣܒܠܐ. ܡܛܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܪܪܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܦܪ ܬܐܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܟܠܠ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܘܢ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ܂ ܐܦ̱ ܕܡ ܒܪ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܐܡܬ ܡܬܬܦܪܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܒܠܗ܂ ܢܟܡܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܦܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܪ̈ܫܐ ܢܡܫܪܘܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܪ̈ܒܘܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ ܘܕܬܫܬܒܠ ܘܕܬܬܦܪܢ ܘܬܬܡܠܐ ܘܬܬܕܒܪ ܘܬܬܦܫܛ. ܘܟܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܬܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܡܬܬܚܫܢܐ ܘܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ 118A ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܠܗ ܐܝܢܘ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܠܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܂ ܘܟܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܢܘ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܠܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ̱ ܕܡ ܕܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܦܐܫ ܫܘܫܢܐ܂ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܢܐ܂ ܘܦܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܪܘܚܩܘܬܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܪܚܘܡܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܢܫ ܘܫܥܒܕܐ

ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢ̈ ܟܠ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪ̈ܕܝܬܐ ܐܪܘܢܝܬ܀ ܐܝܟܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ̇ ܣܘܒܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܡܕ̈ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܘܗܕܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀ ܀ ܀ 39 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ̇ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܠܥܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܚܘܕ. ܐܝܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܢܕܒܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܘܫ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ̇ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ 118B ܡܕܡ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢܢ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ܀ ܀ ܀ 40 ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܥܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܬܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ. ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܣܘܟܠܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܪ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܕ̈ܒܪܝܢ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܬ ܒܒܠ. ܒܕ ܒܪ ܒܡܪ̈ܝܬܗ̇ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ. ܘܒܗ̇ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܗ̇ ܡܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܠܠܐ. ܘܒܕ ܬܘܒ ܚܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܩܘܪܝܐ܀ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܩ܀ ܐܘ ܒܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܡܐ ܠܗ̇ ܦܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܒܝܫܬܐ 118C ܘܠܘܬ ܕܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܐܦ ܦܘܫܩܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܦܘܣܘܢ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܒ̈ܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܦܩ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܪ ܕܒܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܝܢܬܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܫܘܟܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܗ̇܀ ܡܟܐ ܕܒܕ ܗܘܦܟ ܒܕ ܦܘ ܙܕܩ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܐ܀ ܘܠܒܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗ܀ ܒܕ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܘܬܗ܀ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܩܠܬܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܡܦܠܐ ܕܒܦܪ̈ܝܫܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܦܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܒܪ ܐܦ ܐܬܢܟܝܬ ܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܣܡܟܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܢܟܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܒܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀ ܀ ܀ 41 ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܥܝܢ܀ ܦܘܫ ܕܒܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܕ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ 118D ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܒܥܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܘܕܥ ܒܡܒܗ̇ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܒܪܗ̇ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܢܣܒ ܕܒܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀ ܘܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܥܕܬܗ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܘܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܩܦ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ . ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܩܢܘ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ . ܦܩܕ ܐܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܚܘܢ ...

42 ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܡ ܠܡܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ . ܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ . ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ 118E ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܡܦܪܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܡܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܥܘܬ ܘܒܪܘܢ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ · ܒܐܡܡܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ ܕܡܢܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܐܦܫܘ ܡܢ ܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ · ܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ · ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ · ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܒܠܥܘܬ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܐܪܒܥܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ . ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝ · ܡܩܪܒ ܘܡܫܪ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܣܘܢ 118F ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܘܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ . ܘܐܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ . ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܕܡܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܒܠܥܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܘܡܝܢ ܕܠܡܟܠܗ ܘܒܡܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ . ܠܐ ܠܒܫܪ ܢܦܩܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܐܡܡܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ · ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ · ܒܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܡܟܠܗ · ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܦܩܪܘ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܓܒܪܘ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܪܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܪܒܪܘܬ ܐܦܫܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ · ܐܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܥܘܬ ܠܡܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܐܬܒܠܝܘ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܡܡܪܢܘܬܗ · ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ...

43 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܢܚܐ

ܒܢܝܐ ܂ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ 119A ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܂ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܂ ܂ ܂ 44 ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܬܬܝܕܥ ܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܟܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܡ ܡܣܟܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܂ ܂ ܂ 45 ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘ ܂ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܂ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܂ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ 119B ܕܡܕܪܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܂ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܂ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܂ ܠܗܘ ܐܡܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܝ ܂ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܪ ܘܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܕܬܫܬܥܪ ܐܦ ܠܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܠ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܬܝܢ ܂ ܒܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܗܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܫܕ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܦ ܘܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܂ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܂ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܂ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܫ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܝܢܐܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܥܡܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܬܬܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܂ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܂ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܟܐ ܂ ܂ ܂ 46 119C ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪ ܫܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܐܡܟܐ ܡܬܬܐܡܢ ܂ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܬܡܠܠ ܂ ܕܐܚܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܡܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܘ ܡܛܠ ܂ ܕܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܘܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܒܫܪܬ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܂ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܦܩܕܬ

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܢ. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܪܪܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܫܘܝܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܟܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܐ. ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܕܝܫܥܘ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܟܪܟܬܐ. ܡܢܐ 119D ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܕܫܡܥܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܝܪ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܢܐ ܗܡܢܘܗ. ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܐܡܪܝܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ. ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ. ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܙܕܒܢ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܚܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܕܕܢܚܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ •••

47 ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܐܡܬܡܐ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܦܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܡܝܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܘܬܬܒܥ 119E ܬܕܟܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܝ ܗܠܟܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܡܡܠܬ̈ܐ ܗܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢܐ ܠܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܢܘܢܗܘܢ. ܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪ. ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܘ ܟܠ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܘܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܗ. ܘܐܬ̈ܚܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܦܪܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܘܬܦܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܠ̈ܓܬܐ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܝܟܐ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܢܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܪܡܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ. ܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܬܓܡ̈ܬܐ ܐܬ̈ܒܝܢ ܬܘ̈ܬܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܥܡ ܘܐܬܬܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܢ ܐܬܬܝܗ. ܘܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܢ 119F ܗܕܐ ܕܬܬܘܒ ܒܥ̈ܐܦܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܪܘܡ ܠܡܪܢܐ. ܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܝܢ. ܘܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܬܠ ܐܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ. ܘܕܠܐ ܬܬܘܒ ܒܫܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܠܡܘܫܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ. ܕܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ·

Digitized by Google

ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬ̈ܪܒܝܢ ܘܡܩ̈ܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ. ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܪܪ ܐܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ. ܘܒܪ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܠܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܘܬ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ. ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܡܬܗܘܝܢ ܕܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܡܕܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܬ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܐ 120A ܘܐ̈ܦܘ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܕܐ. ܘܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܘܠ ܕܒܥܐ · ܗ̇ܘ ܕܠܕܬܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܥܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܫ ܘܢܗܘܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܬܦܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܬ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ · ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ. ܢܬܒܥܐ · ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܘܠܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܒܘܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܕܒܘܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܘܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ. ܒܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܬܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ. ܬܬܒܥܐ. ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܘ ܕܠܗܘܠܝܐ ܒܥܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܬܒܥܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܟܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܣܒܒܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܪܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܠܠ· ܐܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ 120B ܘܬܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܬܗܘܝܢ ܡܩܪ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠܥܘܬ ܒܪ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܒ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܡܪܐ · ܘܠܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܫܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܪ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܒܥܘ · ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܘ · ܐܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܕܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܗܡܟ ܒܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܠܟܬ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ. ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܬܘܗܒ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܘ ܗܡܬܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ · ∘ ∘ ∘ 48 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ · ܦܬܓܡ ܒܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘܢܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ· ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܝܢܗܘܢ 120C ܒܗܕܐ ܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܘܕܘ܂ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܓܠܐ܂ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܪܟܒܘ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ܂ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܒܝܫܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܐܝܩܢܘܢܗ܂ ܕܒܝܬܪܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܂ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ܂ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ܂ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܠܐܬܗ ܩܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ. ܐܬܩܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܦܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕ̈ܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܡܘܢ ܡܪܟܒ ܙܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܨܘ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫ ܡܪܟܒܐ. ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܘܬ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܬܒܥ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ 120D ܒܡܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܠܓܒܪ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ܂ ܗܢܐ. ܒܠܗ ܐܬܪܡ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܝܢ ܘܢܡܚܠ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܪܝܡ ܐܬܪܒܝܘ܂ ܐܝܟ ܒܙܢܐ ܕܬܡܢ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܢ ܙܘܕ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܫܟܐ ܒܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܝܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܬܬܕܡܝܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ. ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ. ܘܕܩܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܨܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܘ܂ ܒܪ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܬܐܒܪܝ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܪܫ ܟ̈ܠܠܬܐ. ܕܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܕܝܐ 120E ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ. ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܝܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܪܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܕܠܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܝܨܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ○ ○ ○

49 ܕܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܕܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܠܩܢܐ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܡ܂ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܒܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܒܪܝܡ܂

Digitized by Google

ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܒܘܒܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܚܣܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܬܢ̈ܐ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܒܘܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܢ 120 F ܡܩܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܐ ܡܫ̈ܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ. ܡܫܬܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܗܫܥ ܢܚܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܡ ܐܘܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܗܫܥ ܢܚܡܘܣܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܦܝܟܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܡ ܘܡܬܬܪܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡ ܕܡܬܟܪܗܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡ ܥܢܝܢܐ. ܒܝܬ ܟܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܪܝܘ ܕܡܟܪܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܬܬܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܠ ܡܟܢ. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܚܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܣܪ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܡܬܬܒܚܢ ܕܐܬܬܟܢܫ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. 50 ܘܡܬܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܬ ܡܬܪܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ... 51 ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܟܢܝ ܐܡܪ. ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܪܐ. ܡܬܪܬ 121 A ܟܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܕܐܝܟܪܐ ܘܡܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܝܫ. ܒܕ ܐܬܬܦܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܠܘ. ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܕܗ̈ܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܘ ܘܡܪ̈ܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ. ܡܬܬܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ... 52 ܘܬܬܒܥ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܟܢܝܐ. ܕܕܒܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܓ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܡܦܪܢ ܠܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܠܬܒܪܬܐ ... 53 ܘܬܬܒܥ ܕܐܝܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܫܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܪܘܬܟ ܐܣܝܪܐܠ. ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܪܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܦܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ. ܠܗ ܥܒܕܬܟ ܒܡܘܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܐܗܘܬܟ ܠܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܕܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܟ ܒܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܒܘܠܝܢ ܐܠܐܒܬܘܢ ... 54 ܘܒܝܬ ܡܡܫܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܝܢ. ܕܕܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܘܪܐ ܢܦܘܡ. ܡܛܠ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܪܫܡܬܗ 121 B ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܩܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ ... 55 ܘܒܝܬ ܚܡܘܗ ܬܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܫܥܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܢܝܫܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܒܠܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܦܪܫܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐܠ ... 56 ܘܒܡ ܦܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܡܒܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܠܡܕܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܡܪܡܘܗܝ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܢܬܐ. ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܢܐ. ܐܢ ܐܝܬܠ ܒܡܦܪܫ ܚܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܘܡܐܪܐ ܕܡܪܫܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ

ܕܢܩܫ. ܫܘܬܦܘܬܟ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܬܬܠ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܬܬܚܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܠܡܥܠ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܟ ...

57 ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܫܥܘ ܟܠ ܕܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܐܬܠܘ ܘܡܪܐ· ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ 121C ܕܐܣܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ· ܠܐ ܥܠ ܢܩܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܥܠ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܒܩܠܝ ܘܐܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ· ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ ...

58 ܘܬܘܒ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܟܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܕܒ ...

59 ܘܟܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܙܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܡܝܪܐ· ܕܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ. ܐܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܒܬ ܠܝ· ܘܥܠ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܐ ܫܐܠܬ· ܘܬܘܒ ܥܬܕ ܚܙܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟ· ܘܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܢܕܪܝܟ· ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܟ· ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܒ̈ܚܝܟ ܐܟܣܢܟ· ܘܥܠ̈ܘܬܟ ܠܩܘܒܠܝ ܐܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ. ܠܐ ܐܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܟ ܬܘܪܐ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܙܪܝܟ ܓܕܝܐ· ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܝܕܥܬ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ. ܐܢ ܟܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ· ܡܛܠ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܬܒܝܠ ܒܡܠܘܐܗ. ܠܐ 121D ܐܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܓܕܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ· ܕܒܘܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܢܕܪܝܟ ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܐ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ· ܕܒ̈ܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ· ܘܠܒܐ ܬܒܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܠܐ. ...

60 ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܣܒܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܐܬܪܡ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܫܬܪܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܬܘܒܗ ܢܬܬܠܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܬܐ· ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܩܢܘܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܪܗܘܢ· ܘܗܘ ܗܝ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܓܙܪܬ· ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝ 121E ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ· ܘܐܫܟܚ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܡ ܡܛܠ ܡܪܫܥܢܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܥܝܘ ܕܒܚܝܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܪܒ ܒܢܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܪܚܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܕܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܠܬܕܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܢ· ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܒܝܐ ܕܠܘܬ

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܢܥܒܕ: ܐܘܦ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢܝܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܢܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܢܬܬܟܒܘܢ ܟܕ: ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܡܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠܦܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܀ 61 ܟܠ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܒܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܕܡܦܩ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ [121F] ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܪܐܐ ܘܢܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܚܒܠ ܠܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܘܟܡܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܫܦܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܡܘܗܝ ܒܪܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܒܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܬܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬ ܢܬܦܫ ܐܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܗ: ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܀ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ. ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܢ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܩܐܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܟܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܠܝܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܒܪܟ ܐܦ ܀ ܕܗܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܝܢ. ܗܢ. ܕܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܝܕܬܐ ܘܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀ [122A] ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܢ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ: ܒܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܒܪܢܬܐ ܒܦܘܫ ܒܫܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܒܝܢ ܥܒܪܐܝܬ ܢܛܪܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪ ܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܪܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܀ ܠܗܬܐ ܕܦܩܐܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܬ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܛܪܘ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܕܐܦ ܬܘܪܐ ܐܠܝܨܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܐܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܪܘ ܘܒܬܪ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܢ ܕܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܫܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܬܐ ܘܒܡܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ [122B] ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ. ܐܬܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܝܢ

ܕܡܕܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܦܪܫ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܐܠܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܪܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܢܘܒܗ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܠܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܚܝܢܬ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܚܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܒ · ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܚܘܬ ܒܠܘܗܝ · ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܠܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܘܢܝܫܢܐ ܐܡܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܒܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܢܬܝܚܐ · ܗܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܦܘܠܘ
122C ܕܡܬܠܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܕܒܝܫܐ ܬܘܟܠ· ܘܬܡܪ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ. ° ° °

62 ܘܟܠܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ. ܘܢܝܠܬܐ ܕܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܚܡܪ ܠܘܬ ܕܢܝܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܚܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܝܠܬܐ ܬܫܟܪ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܟܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܐ. ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ · ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܒܪܬ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ · ܕܟܕܡ 122D ܫܬܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܬܐ ܕܚܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܫܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ. ° ° °

63 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܐܝܬܐ ܒܪܡ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܢܘ ܕܠܦܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܫܡܫܝܢ. ܘܒܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܡܪܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܥܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܬܪ ܗܘܘ · ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ · ܘܒܗ̇ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ

ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܢ̈ܦܩܐ 122E ܗܓܡܢܘܬܐ
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ
ܐܬܬܣܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܘܕܒܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ
ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܙܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܛ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ
ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܢܬܡܗܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܒܪ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ
ܒܡܘܪܐ ܐܬܬܠܡܠܐ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܐܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܚ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܢܘܢ
ܕܐܢܫܡܫܡܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܫܐܪܝܢ ܢܬܐܣܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܢܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܝ̈ܩܬܐ
ܫܠܛܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܓܒܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܬܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܓܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܬܠ̈ܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ. ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܐܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܐܬܬܦܣܘ. ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܬܘܬܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܢܝܬ 122F ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܕܗܦܟ
ܬܬܐܪܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܛܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܫܡܫܬ ܡܢ ܬܘܩܦܝܢ ܘܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡ ܕܡܫܒܠ ܗܘ. ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܢܫܒܬ ܒܬܘܫܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܐ ܢܫܐܬ
ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܠܒܬ ܘܘܘ 64 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܓܒܪ
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܛܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܬܬܣܝܡ. ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ.
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܚܒܪ ܠܗ. ܠܫܒܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ. ܘܡܓܒܪ 123A ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܒܪ
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ
ܡ̈ܫܡܫܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܓܡܢܘܬܐ. ܕܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܠܛܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ. ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ
ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܗܓܡ ܬܘܒܬ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܬܘܫܫܬܐ
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܐ. ܘܡܫܠ ܒܠܒܬ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ. ܘܐܠܐ
ܡܢܐ ܢܫܡܫ ܡܛܠܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܪܒܝܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ
ܢܦܩܐ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ.
ܕܢܐ ܘܚܒܪ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ

ܡܚܫ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܓܠܐ. ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܗܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܓܠܝܢ. ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܚܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ. ܐܦܣܬܪ ܡܛܠ [123B] ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܐܬܬܚܡܘ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܟܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܢܚܦܘܗܝ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܬ ܢܗܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܩܢܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܦ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܚܘܬܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܒ ܒܩܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܠܐ ܬܚܠܐܝܬ ܒܣܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܦܪܒ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܕܒܥܘܩܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܣܦܪ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܫܬܠܛ . . . 65 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܩܒ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢ ܘܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܣܘܪܬܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ: ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܓܠܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܘܫܬܦ ܠܗ . . . 66 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ. [123C] ܝܠܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܕܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܠܐ. ܘܐܦ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܕܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܢܚܫܐ ܒܕܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܡ ܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܪܚܒܬܐ ܐܡܬܪܐ ܘܒܬܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܟܢ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܦܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܩܢܐ [123D] ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܢ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܡܒܘܩܠ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ. ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܚܠܦܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܬܪܒܐ ܗܝܢ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܚܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܟܢ ܚܠܝܨ ܕܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ

ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ○ ○ ○ 67 ܒܟܢܘܪܐܝܬ ܗܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܡܘ̈ܬܒܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܪ̈ܝܗ ܐܬܒܠܝܘ ܘܐܬܪܦܝܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܕܠܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܬ · ܕܗܘ̇ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܐܬܪܒܝ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܦܪܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ 123E ܘܕܐܡ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܟܐ ܗܘ̇ ܕܡܠܦ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܠ · ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐܪ ܢܘܪܐ · ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ · ○ ○ ○ 68 ܒܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܚܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܡ . ܠܐ ܐܬܚܡ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܥܒܕܐ . ܘܐܚܝܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܠܝܠܐ ܐܬܗܝ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ · ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܝ ܐܬܬܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܗܪ ܢܦܫܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܝ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ . ܕܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ · ܘܗܘ̇ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܘܢ ܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܦܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ · ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ · ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ· ܠܡܬܝܐ ܒܬܝܘܬܐ 123F ܒܠܝܒܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܚܪ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܟܢ · ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܝܘܡ ܐܝܟܢ · ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ · ܒܠ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝܝܢ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐܝܬ ܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ . ܘܠܚܠܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܟ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܟܝܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ · ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܟܢܫܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܕܡܦܪܘ ܕܟܠܝܗܬ ܗܦܟ ܗܦܟܠܐ ܡܫܘܡ · ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܪܫܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܥܪܒܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܠܝܠܘܢ ܐܒܫܝܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ○ ○ ○ 69 124A ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܒܠܝܠܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܟܢܬ ܐܦ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܡܛܝܢ · ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ

ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܢ ܘܠܦܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܬܝܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ܂ ܟܕ ܥܒܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܢܬܬܘܡܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܬܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ܂ ܗܕܐ ܕܟܕ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܗܘܦܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܘܗ ܘܐܬܒܝܪܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܂ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܐܝܬ ܒܒܘܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܢ . ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܒܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܗܘ . ܣܬܦܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܦܠܘܣܦܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܢܣܝܢ܂ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ 124B ܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܣܬܦܣܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܦܠ ܠܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܘ܂ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܪܪܐ ܢܦܪ ܠܦܬܪ ܠܡܢ ܡܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܦܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܘܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܪܐܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܬܗ܂ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܕ܂ ܓܒܟܐ ܠܗ . ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܣܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܡܟܕ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܬ ܐܦܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܒܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܣ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ . ܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܟܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܗܝܢܐ . ܘܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܘܦܠܘܣܦܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܕܡܟܣܢ ܒܪܢܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܪܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܟܪܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ 124C ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܘܣܘܦܘܬܐ܂ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ܇ ܒܗ̇ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܚܠܗ ܣܠܩܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕ̈ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܦܦܗܘ܂ ܘܗܘ ܣܠܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܟܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܣܕ ܣܕ ܡܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܗ ܒܐܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܬܦܩܕܗ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܠܡܦܠܗ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܟܪܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܚܝܢܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܕ ܠܗ . • • • 70 ܗܘܦܘܠܐ ܕܡ ܒܪܥܒܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܬܓܙܪܘ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܣܘ ܒܣܘܕܬܐ ܕܗ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܬ̈ܟܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܐ ܒܠܝܐܝܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ܇ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܒܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܗܒܪܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܐܬܚܠܨܘ ܕܡܬܚܠܨܐ ܡܚܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܬܟܐ ܢܦܬܪܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܬܒܝܢ ܘܕܐܣܩܪܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ܂ ܕܐܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܬ̈ܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܬܪ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܘܢ ܐܘ

ܡܢ [124D] ܘܠܗܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܓܡܪ ܚܢܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܚܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ · ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܩܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܘܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ · ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܓܡܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܬܬܦܫܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ [124E] ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܠܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܫܐ

● ● ● 71 ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܒܘ · ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܩܘ · ܘܡܫܪܝܐܝܬ ܦܫܩܘ ܘܒܠܒܘ · ܕܗܒܘ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܠܘ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ · ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܘܡܬܬܪܘܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܘܢ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ · ܒܠܘܢ ܐܝܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬ · ܠܓܡܪ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ · ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ · ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܢ · ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܪܐ [124F] ܘܕܒܥܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ · ܘܠܘܬ ܡܫܬܦܫܩܢܐ

● ● ● 72 ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܓܡܪܐܝܬ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ · ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܡܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܪ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ ܐܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ · ܗܘ̣ ܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܚܕܪ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ · ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܬ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܩܢ · ܕܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ [125A] ܢܦܠܘ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ • • • 73 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܫ ܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ · ܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܐܕܢܐ ܘܩܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܢܠܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܫ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܦܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܛܠܗܝ ܐܢܫ. ܟܠ ܐܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ · ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢܘ · ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܬܗ̇ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܦܟ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܢܝܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܫ ܕܢܬܪܒ ܠܒܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܬ ܠܬܬܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܬܪܒ · ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ [125B] ܕܒܡܫ̈ܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܩܒܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܪ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ · ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ · ܘܒܟܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܚܬܢܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ. ܘܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܬ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ · ܘܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܫܬ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ · ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܒܗܢ ܚܙܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ. ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ · ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ [125C] ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܢ ܡܠܬܐ · ܗܢܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܪ ܠܐܒܐ · ܒܗܕܐ ܗܡܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ · ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܡܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܠܗܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ·

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫ ooo 74 ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܫܝܥܐ ܕܡܚܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܒܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܕܡܚܣܝܘ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܚܙ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܗܡܢܘ ܗܘ. ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܬܕ̈ܡܪܬܐ ܫܪ̈ܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܣܬܒܪ 125D ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܟܣܝܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܘܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ. ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ. ܘܡܛܠ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܐܬܕܒܪ. ܕܒܪ̈ܝܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܗ̇ ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܗ ܕܐܬܝܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡ̈ܪܝܢܘ ܕܠܡܫܠ ܒܬ̈ܟܒܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܘܒܡܕܡ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܘܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ. ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܘܣܦܐ ܕܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܕ ܒܬܟ̈ܒܐ ܘܕܟ̈ܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܕܬܐ ܒܡ ܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܠ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܨܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܚ ܘܕܡܚܝܢ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܘܚܕ. ܦܓܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܫܘܢ 125E ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܦܠܘܣܦܐ ܕܠܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܚܝܢ ooo 75 ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܣܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܬܟ̈ܒܐ ܡܒܕܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܚܟܡܐ. ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܬܟ̈ܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܚܕܬܐ. ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܠ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܘܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐܝܬ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܘ. ܕܡܢ ܚܕ̈ܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘ. ܕܡܢܘܚܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܘܗ̇ ܕܒܢܝܢܘ ܡܬܠܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܟܒܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܘܗ̇ ܠܡ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܦܪܝ ܡܢܗ. ܕܗܘ ܠܡ ܦܪܘܡ ܐܡܒܪ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܠܡܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܐ ܐܬܬܣܐ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܚܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܚܕܬܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܥܣܘܪܐ. ܐܠܐ ܬܬܠ 125F ܠܚܘܪܗ ܒܡܚܬܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܬܬܟܣܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ . ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ . ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܓܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܓܘܪܐ. ܘܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܝܢܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܘܡܣܬܦܩ· ܡܬܕܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܘܢ· ܘܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܘܓܡܝܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܫܡܐܝܡ ܘܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ [126A] ܕܢܦܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ. ܐܠܝܨܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܬܘܣܦܐ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܬܟܫܦ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡܬ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܪܝܡܐ. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ· ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܦܝܡܬ. ܐܬܦܝܫܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܕܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ. ܒܬܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ· ܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܓܡܝܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ · ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ · ܚܕ ܗܘ · ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ . ܗܘ ܕܚܙܪ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܡ . ● ● ●

76 ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܐܬܡܬܚܫܒܬ · ܕܚܝܐ ܫܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܐ ܫܠܝ ܥܢܐ . ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܠܡܫܠ ܒܢܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܫܝܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܦܪܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ · ܦܘܝܡ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ · ܫܘܪܝܐ [126B] ܐܠܐ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܬܐ ܡܣܬܡܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ . ܘܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܩܫܬ ܠܘܬ ܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܦܣܘܩܐ · ܘܗܕܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܬܐ ܢܐܣܘܢ ܡܣܡܟܐ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫ . ܗܟܢ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܘܬܒܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܬܓܪܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܚܢܢ. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ . ܗܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠ ܢܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܥܪܐ · ܐܠܐ ܒܪܝܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ · ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܬܠܐ ● ● ●

77 ܬܘܒ ܒܪ ܒܪ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ

ܢܡܘܣܐ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ [126C] ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܡ̈ܬܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܡܫܗ܂ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܝܠܝܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܚܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܡܕܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܘܡܛܠ · ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܫܬܢܝܬ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܣܒܪܐ. ܐܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܂ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܦܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܠܘܫܟܐ ܡܫܠܠܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܚܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ: [126D] ܘܡܚܝܠ ܡܫܚ ܒܡܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܫܘܒܘܬܐ ܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ܂ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ܂ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܘܚܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܂ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܫ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܘܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ܂ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬ܂ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܡܫ. [126E] ܘܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܐܡܪܬ܂ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܘܬ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ... 78 ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ܂ ܘܐܬܝܒ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܪܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫ

ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܣܠܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܣ̈ܩܝܢ ܡܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܡܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܡܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܘܫ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ . ܕܒܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ . ܘܡܦܫܩ ܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ · ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܠܠ ܡܪܢܝܘܬܗ 126F ܒܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܕܫܘܢܝ ܕܐܠܠܝܬ ܡܚܘܠܦ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܡܘ ܗܪܟܐ · ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܡܬܬܚܬܢܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ · ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܫܝܢܘ ܕܐܬܚܠܛܘ . . . 79 ܠܟܝܢܬ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ · ܐܠܐ ܗܝܢ ܐܡܫܝܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ . ܘܗܝܢ ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܡܚܘܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ . ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܟܝܡ ܬܬܟܠ ܘܬܬܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܟܘܠ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܫ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ · ܘܗܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫ . ܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܙܘܕܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܩܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫ . ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܬ . ܚܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ 127A ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܚܘܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܢܟܘܫܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܢܟܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܟܐܢܐ ܐܬܩܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ . ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܠܩܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܘܫܐ ܠܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܪܬܝܘܬܐ · ܘܩܝܡܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܕܫܘܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܦܦܐ ܡܟܠܐ · ܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܩܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܦ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ · ܘܩܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܟܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܟܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ · ܐܡܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܩ ܒܟܕܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܘܕܪ̈ܟܐ ܩܘܡܐ . ܘܡܚܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܟܕ ܩܘܡ ܟܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܝܢ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܡ ܒܫܘܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܪ 127B ܢܟܘܫܗܘܢ ܒܢܟܘܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܟܢܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܚܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܠܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ

ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܟܐ ܕܒܝ̈ܬ ܕܐܣܠܛܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܣܝܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ. ܒܠܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܡܣܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܒܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗ ܕܓܡܘܫܐ. ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܢܫܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܒܐܣܠܛܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܡܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܠܗܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ. ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܪܘܢ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܘܢ. ܗܘ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܟܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܒܝܬܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ. 127C ܠܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܝܬܝܬ ܗܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܗܦܟ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܫܐܬ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܘܬܐ. ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܦܠܐܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܘܣܝܣ ܦܘܩܕܐ. ܡܬܚܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܝܕ ܕܫܡܘܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܦܠܐܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܐܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܡܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܬܪܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܕܡܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܬܘܗ ܘܡܬܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬܪܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܠ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܐ. . . .

80 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܟܐ 127D ܐܦ ܐܬܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܥܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܫܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܬܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܦܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܒܥܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܘܠ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܬܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܡܫܝܢ ܕܒܫܪܘܢ ܘܒܣܪܘܢ ܠܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܙ̈ܒܢܬܐ ܕܕܡܟܐ ܕܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܬܚܘܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒ̈ܒܐ ܕܒܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܦܪܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܚ̈ܬܝܐ ܒܣܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܕܐܡܫܐ ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܥܕܘܬܐ

ܕܡܬܬܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܕܡܟܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܐܦܠ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ · ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ · ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܕܡ ܕܩܝܡ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘ 127E ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ · ܘܐܦ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܟܝܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ · ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ · ܠܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܘܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܟܦܐ · ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܬܬܐܡܪ ܡܫܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܝܫܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܡܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܝܫܘܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܛܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܓܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܕܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܓܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܦܠܛܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܪ ܘܡܠܦܪ ܪܘܫܐ ܠܐܦܘܢ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܕܢܚܘܘܢ ܘܢܪܓܘܫܘܢ • • • 81 ܫܪ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ · ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐܢܘܬܐ 127F ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ ܢܦܫ · ܘܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܠܬܚܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܡܢ · ܗܢܘܢ ܕܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܠܗܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܢ ܕܒܕܘܠ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܒܠܐ . ܕܓܪ ܠܟ ܒܠܟܘܬ ܘܠܒܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܬܦܠܠ ܘܕܒܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܢܚܡ · ܘܕܐܡܒܐ ܪܘܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ . ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܬܬܒܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܒܪܢ . ܘܒܗܝ ܫܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܛܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܪܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܫܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܪܪܐ . ܐܦ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܬܦܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܡܪܦܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܘܡܫܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܬܐ · ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܝܟ ܒܗ · ܘܐܦ ܡܢܟ ܕܢܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܠ · ܒܗܕܐ 128A ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ · ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܓܒܪܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܕܡܟܐ . ܗܘ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ · ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܬܒܪ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܝܢ ܒܪܝܢܗ ܘܡܟܝܠܘܬ ܘܡܬܒܪܢܘܬ ܐܬܬܗܝ . ܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܒܝܕܐܬ ܒܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܘܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ. ܗ̇ܢܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ. ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܥܘܠܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ. ܘܡܛܠ ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܒܡܩܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ· ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܐ 128B ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢ. ܕܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܟܘܠ ܐܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܪ̈ܚܝܩܐ ܕܕܠܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܩܪܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܬܘܩܢܬܐ· ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ̈ܝܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܬܘܩܢܬܐ ܡܣܡܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܠܗ̇ܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܚܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܘܟܕ ܠܬܘܩܢܬܐ ܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܩܪܒܬܐ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܫܘ̈ܠܡܗܘܢ ○ ○ ○ 82 ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܩܘܡܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܛܥܘܠ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ 128C ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ. ○ ○ ○ 83 ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܗܛܘܢ ܐܡܪ ○ ○ ○ 84 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܟܕ ܬܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܝܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܡܟܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܫܦܫ. ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܐܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܒܥܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ· ܘܠܐ ܟܠܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ· ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ· ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܫܦܫ ܗܘܐ. ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܐܡܪ ܥܝܪܐ· ܕܡܛܠ ܒܪܐ 128D ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗ. ܐܘ ܒܕ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܟܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ

ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܘܢ ܠܡܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܡܘܗܝ. ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ̈ ܬܘܟܠܢܗ ܕܢܦܫ. ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ· ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܦܘܫ ܒܠܒܒܘܗ̈ܝ. ܗܘ ܚܕܒܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܗ· ܘܚܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ· ܕܡܠܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܕ ܕܬܒ̈ܥܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ· ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܕܠܐ ܕܬܒ̈ܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ. ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܬܒ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܬܒ̈ܥܐ ܝܗ̈ܒ· ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܟܝܠ· ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ○○○ 85 ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܐܠܐ ܙܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܘܓܐ· ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ 128E ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܐܠܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܬ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢ· ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ· ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܠܠ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܕܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܪܘܪܒܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܫܪܟܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ· ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܬܘܪܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܝܢܗ· ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܠ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܬܪ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܘܒܗܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܒܫܗ ܢܬܬܪ ܕܫܪܟܐܝܬ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܘܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܕܗܕܪ ܫܒܘܬܐ· ܐܘ ܕܒܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ· ܘܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܬܬܢܐ ܘܕܬܬܡܪܘܬܐ ܫܘܫ ○○○ 86 ܡܛܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ 128F ܕܙܙܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܬܡܪܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܒܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܪܠܡ· ܘܠܦܚܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܙܩܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ. ܕܐܢ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܬ. ܕܢܦܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ○○○ 87 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ· ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܠܐ. ܘܡܫܠܘܢ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܬܒܥܘ· ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ· ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܬܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܡܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܪܢܐ. ܡܦܣܩܘܬܐ

ܕܡܬܪܫܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܦܪܘ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܨܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ [129A] ܡܡܠܠܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ. ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܒܙ ܢܬܚܫܐ ܗܘܘ · ܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ . ܕܡܬܓܠܠܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܪܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܒܡܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܒܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܢܐ ܢܒܘܐ ܕܡܚܫܒ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܢܘܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܬ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܬܗ · ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ ܗܟܢܬܐ ܕܠܒ ܘܡܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܐ · ܘܡܚܠ ܗܟܢ ܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܪܫܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܩܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܒܪ · ܘܡܦܪܫ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܐ ܘܢܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܒܒ · ܘܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܐ ܢܗܒ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܒܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢܠܗ · ܘܒܫܝܢ ܐܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܢܐ ܫܘܐܝܬ [129B] ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܡܬܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܒܢܝܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ· ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܟܠܠ ܗܘ ܬܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ 88 ܫܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܠ ܘܗܟܢ ܫܒܠ ܘܠܠ ܟܕܘܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܘܬ ܩܠܒܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܗܘܢ ܒܠܒ ܟܕ ܬܫܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܒܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܩܫܐ ܠܡܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܪܬܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܡܬܐܬܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܐܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ [129C] ܗܘ. ܐܦ ܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ° ° °

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܬܢܝܢܐ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܬܢܝܢܐ . 1 ܡܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܩܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܢܢܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܚܫܒܢ ܒܒܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܚܒܝܢ ܠܥܠܬܗ ܒܡܬܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܠܐ ܗܠܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܚܝܢ. ܟܠ ܬܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܫܠܗ ܟܠܝܢ · ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܫܒ ܕܐܦ ܠܬܘܬܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ

ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܫܠܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒܚܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܕܪܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ . ܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܪ ܠܡܕܪܟܐ . ܚܢܟܐܝܬ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܦ ܒܡܬܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܠܬܚܒܫܬܐ 129D ܕܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܗ ܡܠܟܐܝܬ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ . ܕܡܢܘ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ . ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܒܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܩ̈ܠܝܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘ . ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܡܟܐ ܢܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܐ . ܠܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܢ ܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܫ . ܘܡܦܪܢܣܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܐ . ܘܒܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܢܘ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܬܐ ܒܪܝ ܐܢ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܠܗ . ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܠܡܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܬܬܚܙܐ . ܘܐܢ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܡܣܢ ܘܠܡܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܫܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܢ . . . 2 ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ 129E ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ . ܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܥܢܝܢܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ . ܐܘ ܐܡܢܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܒܡ̈ܐܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ . ܘܒܪ̈ܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬ̈ܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܓܠܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܗ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܕܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܗ ܢܫܝ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܢܟܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܪܘܠܐ ܢܫܒ ܒܬܘܟܗܘܢ ܦܪܐ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܩ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܦܠ ܗܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܣܢܩܝ . ܐܡܬܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܪ ܘܢܫܩ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܘܠܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܪܝܬ ܕܢ ܡܢܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܕܗܒ ܥܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܫܡܫܐ . . .

3. ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܡܙܕܩ 129F ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܒܘܕ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܘܡܟܠ . ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܡܙܕܩ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܠܐ ܒܪܡ ܐܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ

ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܪܐ . ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܒܕܘ̈ܟܝܬܐ ܘܒܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܬܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܠ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܕܡܢܟܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܢ̈ܟܝܬܐ ܠܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ . ܘܪܐܘܗܝ . ܘܡܢ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ [130A] ܠܗ . ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ . ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܪܝܪܬ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ . ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܗ . ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܪܥܝܐ . ܘܡܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܘܠܗܝܢ ܥܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܠܡܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܡܪ ܚܠܦ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܡܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ . ܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟܢ ••• 4 ܕܗܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܪ . ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠܡ ܠܢܦܫܗ . ܐܦ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ . ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܡ ܕܒܐܬܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ . ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ [130B] ܡܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ . ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܠܚܕܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܚܫܝܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܢܩܡ ܠܗ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ . ܡܢܘ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܠܬܐ . ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܡܪ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܬ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ . ܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ . ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܦܩܪܢܗ ܠܡ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܟܐܬܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܥܡܗ ܦܪܩܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܕܐܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܡ ܗܘܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܒ ܡܢܗ . ܕܡܪܢܝܬܗ . ܐܦ ܚܢܝ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ . [130C] ܟܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܟܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܬܪܡ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ

ܕܐܡܝܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘ ܐܒܪܘ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܣܛܪ̈ܛܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗ̈ܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܢܕܪ̈ܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐܝܬ ܢܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ • • • 5 ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܬܒܠܐ · ܘܠܐ ܠܚܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܫܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ .

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ · ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܗ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܗܘܢܐ . ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܬܗ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܩ 130D ܡܫܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܗܘܐ · ܐܠܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܝܡ · ܐܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܟܠ· ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܣܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܟܕ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܐܦ ܗܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܡܟܠܐ · ܟܕ ܒܟܐܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܕܘܡ ܕܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ · ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܡܟܐ ܕܡܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܝܬܪܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܘܠܡܟܠܟܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܕܢܨ̈ܚܢܐ . ܘܦܝܫ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܪܪܐ ܬܬܒܪܗܘܢ ܢܟܣ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܙܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܘ · ܘܡܬܦܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܘܬ 130E ܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܕܟܐܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ . ܘܠܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܙܟ ܒܗܢܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ • • • 6 ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܡܛܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܠܗܘܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܗܝܢ ܙܒܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ . ܘܢܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ . ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ · ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ . ܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܨ̈ܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܠܟܠܘܬܐ

ܘܠܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܒܪ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܩܒܠ
130 F ܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܣܠ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܩܘܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ. ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܥܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܪܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܬܥܕܢܢܐ · ܘܡܡܟܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܪܒܥܢܐ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܡ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܐܟܡ ܒܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܬܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܪܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܒܪܘ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܬܬܦܬܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܦܪܡܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܦܪܫܘ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܝܟ ܒܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ. ܚܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܡ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ
131 A ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܫܠܡܘ ܘܐܦ ܥܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܟܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐܪܐ · ܐܡܚܢܐ ܕܠܥܙܪܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ.
7 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܐ · ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܢܛܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܢܐ ܘܠܘܡܠܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܕܡܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܠܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ.
8 ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܟܐ . ܕܠܗ ܠܚܬܟܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܚܬܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܠܡ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܥܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܒܪܐܬ · ܐܡܚܢܐ
131 B ܕܐܦ ܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܗܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܐ ܕܐܡܚܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܕ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܬܬ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ · ܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܡܬܟܝܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܐܙܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܝܢ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ · ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܐܟ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ.
9 ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ . ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ·

Digitized by Google

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬ݂ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܝܦܬܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܠܒܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬ݂ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ 131C ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܬܦܫܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܕܐܦ ܚܕܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ. ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܙܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܬܟܪܙܢܐ ܗܘ. ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܘ. ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ. ܘܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܘܕܡܟܐ. ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܫ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ. ܐܠܐ ܐܬܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܘܩܐ ܘܐܪܘܦܝܐ ܕܫܠܘ ܗܠ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܣܒܪ. ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܦܠܘܣܦܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܟܣܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܬ 131D ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܝܪ ܘܠܗܘܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܣܓܝ ܒܗܘܦܬܐ ܘܒܡܒܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܬܘܪܘܢ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܘܦܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܣܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܘܦܫܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ. ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܒܫܪܐ ܘܡܟܐ. ܘܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܬܝܪܘܢ ... 10 ܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܪܥܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܠܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ. ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐ 131E ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܠܦܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘ ܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ. ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܪܡܙܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ

ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܚܠܡ . • • • 11 ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܦܓܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܦܓܪ ܥܙܝܙܐ . ܕܢܣܒܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ . ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ . ܕܗܘ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܡܟܢ ܠܦܓܪ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܡܠܬܗ ܒܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡ ܐܦ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܠܘܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܝܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ [131F] ܘܐܢܫܝܢܐܝܬ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܬܫܪܪ ܠܡ ܒܡ ܚܘܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܦܣܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܗܫܡ ܠܡ . ܘܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܗ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܛܫܝ . ܡܢ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܒ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ . ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܠܡ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ . ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܪܣ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ . ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܣܒ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܣܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܪܝܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܪܢ ܠܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܗܬ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܒܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܦ [132A] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܡ ܐܬܟܠ • • • 12 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܬܒܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ . ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܐܡܪ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ . ܫܒܝܚܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܝ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܬܘܩܦܐ . ܐܬܬܗ ܠܡ ܒܪ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܬ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܘܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܫܬܐ . ܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܛܢܝܢ ܠܗ . ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܒܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܗܘ ܘܦܪܠܛܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܪ. ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ . ܠܗܬ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ [132B] ܕܐܬܟܠ ܘܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܥ ܕܝܢ

ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܪܝܘܢ ܗܘܐ · ܕܡܢܗ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܕܝܘܣܩܘܪܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܦ ܡܬܝܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܘܠܬܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ · ܡܕܝܢ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ · ܘܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ . ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܝܘܒ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܒܥܕ · ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܪܘܣܝܣ ܕܠܡܥܒܠ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܬܘܠܡܐ . ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܥܠܗ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܘܠܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܬܟܠܬܗ ܕܐܦܪܘܡ· ܡܛܠ ܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܘܡܒܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ · ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܬܟܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ · ܕܠܐ ܣܘܦܠܗ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ 132C ܐܡܪܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܬܬܐ ܐܬܚܒܝܫܬ ܕܐܬܬܗ · ܒܫܘܫܝܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܐ ܘܠܡܥܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ . ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܡ ܐܬܩܣܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ · ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܬܬܘܣܦ ܠܗ ∘ ∘ ∘ 13 ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܬܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܫܢܐ . ܥܠܝܫܐ ܐܡܪܘ · ܘܬܘܒ ܕܦܠܓܪܐ ܫܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܕܗܝܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܥܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ · ܗܕܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܚܪܘܡܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܬܠܬܝܢܐ . ܘܚܪܘܡܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܕܪ ܐܬܬܣܡܘ ܘܦܪܘܫ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ · ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܬܣܡܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܪ 132D ܒܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܬܠܝܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܘܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܠܬܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܗ · ܘܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܗܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܟܐ ܕܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܬܫܒܪܐ ܘܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܠܗ· ܦܫܝܛܬܐ . ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܦܘܩܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܥܬܕܐ ܘܡܬܩܦܐ ܒܐܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܪܝܪܘ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܣܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܒܝܩ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܟܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܕܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܣܕܪܬ ܟܠܗܐ ܗܘ . ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ · ܘܐܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܗ̇ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܦܝܫܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܐ

ܕܫܘܚܕܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܠܠܗ . ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ○○○

14 ܦܘܠܚܢܐ . ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ [132E] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܐ . ܘܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܘܬܫܡܫ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܒܡܬܘܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ . ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ . ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܢܩܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܘܡܚܪ. ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ . ○○○

15 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܢܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ . ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ · ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܫܬܘܗܝ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܘܒܚܠܠܗ ܠܦܘܚܝ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ [132F] ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܠ ○○○

16 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܡܪ ܕܡܫܠ · ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ . ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ · ܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ . ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܢܬܪܐ . ܕܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ . ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܠ ܢܦܫܗ . ܒܗܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܫܡܫܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ · ܐܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܢܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܓܠܝܐܬ ܡܛܠ ܘܥܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܠ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ [133A] ܐܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܬܬܐܪܬ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܬܐ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܡܫ · ܘܐܦ ܒܠ ܒܪܘܫܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܠ · ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܗܠ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝ ܘܐܦ ܒܠ ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܟܢ ܒܬܒܐ ܒܬܡܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܝܗܒ · ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܩܫ

ܫܠܝܡܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܫܘܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܬܪܒܘ ܐܬܠܦܘ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܕܪܫܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܚܪܝܦܐ ܡܬ̈ܚܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ · ܘܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܦܫܛܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܘܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ . ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܢܨܪܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܒܝ ܕܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܢܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܚܢܢܐ

133B ܡܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ . ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ · ܐܬܓܒܪ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܘܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܬ̈ܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܡܗܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ○ ○ ○ 17 ܡܢ ܐܬܚܟܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܩܪܐ. ܘܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ · ܡܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ . ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܒܛܠܒܐ ܘܐܣܩܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ . ܡܬܩܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܗܘܐ · ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܥܒܕ ܠܗܘ ܐܘ ܬܘܒ ܠܗܢ ܕܒܠܝܐܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܒܗ ܗܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܘܕܡܐ . ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ . ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܥܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ . ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ . ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܢܗܠܟܘܢ .

133C ܘܫܠܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܘܐܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܬܗܘܢ · ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܟܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܫܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܐ ܡܪܝܘ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ · ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ · ܘܚܣܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ . ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܢܬܪܐܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܡܛܠܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܪ̈ܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܒܕܐ · ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܟ . ܘܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܠܦܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܘ · ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܬܚܠܝܘܗܝ ܘܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ . ܘܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܕܓܠܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܘܬ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܫܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܥܐ ○ ○ ○ 18 ܪܘ ܦܠܓ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܪܘܩܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܫܪ ܡܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܒܪ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܚܬ · ܘܚܠܝܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ

133D ܕܡܫܝܚܐ · ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܐ . ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܐܢܫܐ . ܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܗܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܚܕܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ

ܕܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܬ܂ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܡܫܝܚܬ ܐܒܠ܂ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܂ ܚܕ܂ ܘܚܕ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ● ● ● 19 ܡܠܟܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ܂ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܣܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܂ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܐܪܡܠܠܝܢ܂ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܘܐܦܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܕ ܘܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܚܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ܂ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܢܠܗ܂ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ [133E] ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ܂ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܥܒܕܘ܂ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܘ܂ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܢ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ܂ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܪܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܘܪ ܥܠܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ܂ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܝܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ● ● ● 20 ܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܠܛܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܝ܂ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܠܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܐ܂ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܟܗܢܘܗܝ܂ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܚ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܗܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܪܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝ ܐܢܫ܂ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܝܕ ܠܝ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܬܟ ܕܬܬܦܪܫ ܬܬܚܡܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܂ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ [133F] ܐܦ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ܂ ܘܠܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܢ ● ● ● 21 ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܒܪ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܘ ܕܥܪܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܂ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܕܠܬܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܡܫܝܚܢ ܦܘܫܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ܂ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܒܡܫܪܝܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܦܘܪܝܣܡ ܠܟܗܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܠ ܥܒܪܐ ܦܘܫܢ ܒܗ܂ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܬ܂ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ܂ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܕܐܬܠ ܦܪܝܐ܂ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܬܪ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܫܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܟܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ

ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܚ̈ܕܬܬܐ ܢܒܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܠܘܚܝ ܘܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ 134A ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ · ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܚܝ ܕܡܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܢܘܪ ܡܢ ܕܠܘ ܬܘܠܕܬ ܣܝ̈ܦܐ · ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܟܬܒ ܒܟ̈ܬܒܘܗܝ · ܕܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ · ܘܠܥܠܡ ܕܗܦܟ ܡܫܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ · ܘܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܢܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܪ ܕܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܚܛ̈ܦܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܩ̈ܘܦܐ ܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ · ܒܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܘ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܡܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ∘∘∘ 22 ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ · ܕܡܥܡ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܦ̈ܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܘ ܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܒܟܦܪܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܟܪܙ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܐ ܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܡ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ 134B ܡܬܡܠܝ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܡܪܬ · ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܢ ܠܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܪ ܕܐܠܗܝܐܝܬ ܡܒܕܪܐ ܠܗ · ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܩܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ . ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܘܒ · ܐܟܢ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܣܠܩ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܙܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܬܘܠܕܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܦܩܘܕܘ ܕܡܚܠ . ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܬܬܓܠܐ ܘܬܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܦܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܪܙ ܠܐ ܡܣܡܟܝܢ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܦܪ̈ܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܬ ܒܥܠܡ ܘܡܟܐܢܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ 134C ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܓܫܡܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܦܟ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܚܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܓܪܝܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܪܫܐ ܒܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܘܦܣܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܠ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܘܡܬܒܙܚ ܒܫܢܝܢ · ܘܡܫ̈ܝܚܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ∘∘∘ 23 ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܟܝܪ ܘܡܦܣܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܒܒܗܪܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܡ ܐܡܪ ܬܬܬܣܡܝܢ

ܕܐܦ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܥܝܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪ ܐܠܗܐ 134D ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܣܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ · ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܬܣܡܝܢ ܡܬܬܡܣܝܢ ܐܠܘ ܠܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܕ ܕܢܩܕܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܡ ܬܘܬܒܪ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܘܕܝܗ ܡܥܒܕܬܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܥܒܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܗ · ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܪܡ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܚܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܪܒ ܒܬܘܗܝ · ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ · ܡܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܝܕܘ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܘܢܫܦ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܢܐ ܬܫܬܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ ○ ○ ○ 24 ܡܟܝܠ ܡܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ 134E ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܡ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܠܬܚܬ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܬܬܘܗܘܢ. ܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܪܡܘܗ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ · ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܬܫܬܥܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܣܦܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ · ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ . ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܦܠܣܦܐ ܒܠܫܘܕ ܘܠܡܬܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܘܬ ܥܕܪܐ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܡ ܐܡܪ . ܕܒܠܒܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ · ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܡܬܠܬ · ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܬܠܝܬ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ · ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܠܣܦܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܟܠ ܥܕܪܐ . ܕܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܓܒܪܐ 134F ܘܥܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܥܕܪܬ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܠܬ ܦܠܣܦܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܢܦܫ. ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ · ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܕܒܪ ܥܠܡ ܒܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܠܣܦܐ

ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܢܫܡܥܬ· ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ· ܗܘ ܒܪ ܚܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܕܚܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܗ ܕܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܣܪܘܬܐ ܡܣܬܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܗܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ [135A] ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܚܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܚܝܘ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܒܚܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܒܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܕ ܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܬܚ ܚܘܫܗ· ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ∘ ∘ ∘ 25 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ. ܘܢܬܒܥܘ· ܐܦ ܚܘܫܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܬܪܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܠܐ· ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܕܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ. ܗܘܘ ܒܪ [135B] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܘܬܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܪܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ· ܕܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܟܪܙ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ. ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܢܒܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܫܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܘܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܚܠܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ· ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܘܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܗܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ· ܡܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܪܙ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܥܒܝܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ

ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܘܬܘܒ 135C ܕܝܢ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܟܠ
* ܫܡܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܬܐ · ܡܛܠ
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܙܪܥܗ · ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܝܡܗ · ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܒܬ ܗܘܬ
ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ
ܗܘ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ·
ܐܦ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܦ
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ
* ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܢܘ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ••• 26 ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ
ܬܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܘܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܗܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܚܢܐ
ܫܡܗܝܢ ܘܗܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ
ܕܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܠܥܠܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ••• ܐܬܪܥܝܘ 27 ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܬܚܝܬܘܬܐ 135D ܕܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܬܚܝܬܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܪܘܚܐ
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܒܕܠܢ. ܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܐܫܝܢ ܘܒܕܠܝܢ. ܘܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܠܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܡܬܪܐ. ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ · ܕܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܬܚܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ
ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܐܘܗܕܢܐ
ܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ. ܘܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܒܫܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܘܦܝܢ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܠ. ܐܠܐ
ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܐܠܗܐ · ܘܠܦܓܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܗܕܢܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܠܐܘܟܠܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ 135E ܗܘܐ
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܓܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܒ ܘܗܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܝܢ
ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ. ܐܦ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܪܝܢܘܬܐ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܬ ܐܦ ܟܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܦ
ܘܡܬܝܕܥܬ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܫܡܝܢ

ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܘܐܦ ܕܒܥ̈ܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܕ̈ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܡܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܕܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܥܒܪ. . . 28 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐ. ܐܠܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܒܠܘܗܝ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. 135F ܒܢܫܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ. ܐܠܐ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܡܟܝܪ ܠܗ. ܕܠܘܬܗ ܠܗ. ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܡܒܠܡ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ. ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܝܪܐ. ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܛܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܦܪܘܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܡܫܗ ܡܟܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܘܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܒܟ ܘܡܬܒܠܟܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܪ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ 136A ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ. ܐܚܪܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܚܫܒ ܘܒܗܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ. . . 29 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܬܟܝܢ ܬܫܘܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܒܝܕ . . . 30 ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ 136B ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܦܓܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܟܐ. ܡܫܒ ܠܗ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܝܨܘܗܝ

ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܒܣܡܢܗ ܠܒܫ ܘܡܚܒܒܬ ܐܬܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ · ܘܡܚܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܪ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ · ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܢ ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ · ܘܒܚܘܒܢ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܚܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ · ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܠܬܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ . ܗܒܝܠ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ . ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܕܒܥܘܫܢܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ · ܘܡܛܠ ܡܬܐܢܫܘܬ ܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܠܠ · ܕܢܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܬܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܡܬܝܬܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܣܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ . ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ: ܡܬܐܪܚܬ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ 136C ܕܒܠܢܫܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܬܗ · ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ · ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܬ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܪ . ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ . ܘܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܬܘܡܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐܪܚܬ ܢܦܪ ܠܚܒܠܬܗ . ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬ · ܘܠܐ ܢܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܪܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܬܬܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܠܬܗ · ܡܢ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܪ . ܐܡܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ . ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܡܐ · ܐܬܬܘܢ ܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܘܢܗ · ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܬܒܪ . ܠܘܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ ܗܘܘ · ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܪ ܢܓܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܀ 31 ܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܪܓܫܬܐ ܕܪܓܫܬ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ 136D ܬܘܫܒܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܟ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܪܒܝܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ · ܢܣܒܐ ܒܪ ܠܡܫܒܐ . ܕܢܦܠ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܟܐ . ܘܡܫܒܚ ܙܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܪܓܒ · ܘܡܛܠ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ · ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܗܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܡܒܥܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܗܬ ܒܚܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ . ܡܫܠܚܐ ܦܘ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܢ ܘܪܓܫܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܬܗ ܐܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܢܐ ܡܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ . ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀ 32 ܒܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ

ܗܘ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܕܟܘܠܗܬܐ ܬܫܠܡ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ̇ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܗ̇. ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܡܫܟܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ 136E ܬܫܪܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܡܫܝܚܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܗ̇ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܘ ܕܒܫܡ. ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܫܪܪ. ܫܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܕܠܝܢ· ܘܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܠܝܢ ܠܗ ○○○ 33 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܝܓܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪ̈ܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܠܐ ܗ̣ܘܬ ܒܪܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܡܒܪܐ ܒܢܘܦܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܪܡܘܢܝܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܕܡܘ̈ܗܝ ܢܦܠ· ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܡܦܠܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܒܠ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܘܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܒܪ ܘܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ 136F ܫܪ̈ܕܐ ܦܓܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܪܘܚܗ· ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܡܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܒܪ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܘܟܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܦܣܕ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ· ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܚܕܐ· ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ○○○ 34 ܗܘ̣ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܗ̇ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ· ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܟܡ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܒܪ· ܘܫܝܡ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܗܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܥܙܪܐ ܘܐܦܗܕ ܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܫܡܝܗ ܠܥܘܒܕ ܕܗܡ ܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܐܟܠ· ܘܕܐܬܢܣܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ 137A ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܐܠ ܕܠܐ ܢܐܠ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܦ ܬܠܬܐ ܠܫܡܪܐ ܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܪܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܦܘܩܘ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܢܐ ܗܘ̣ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܚܒܪ ●●● 35 ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܗ̇ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܢܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ· ܒܡܘܬܒܘܬܗ̇ ܠܗ ܕܗܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ. ܘܒܡܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ· ܫܘܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܫܬܘܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܗܒܐ ܘܢܫܟܚ ܒܗ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܫܚܢܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

Digitized by Google

ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܢܣܬܪ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡ̈ܠܐܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܒܡܡܠܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ · ܗ̇ܘ ܕܓܒܠܬܗ ܥܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܘܒܫܪܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ [137B] ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܥܒܠܗ ܩܢ̈ܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ . ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܬ . ܘܠܓܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܬܠ ·

ܘܡܢ ܡܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܪ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ··· 36 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܓܠ ܘܣܡ ܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܠ ܦܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ · ܡܛܠ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܒ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܣܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܠ ܘܕܝܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ · ܐܝܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܪ̈ܘܫܬܐ ܒܠܝܒܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܣܪܘ · ܐܢ ܒܪ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܒܠܥܕܘ ܡܕܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܬܠܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܘ ܘܠܓܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܓܠܘ ܡ̈ܠܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܪܘܬܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܘܠܡܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ [137C] ܕܫܡܥܢ ܐܬܡܗܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ · ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܕܠܓܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܪܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܦ ܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ . ܘܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ . ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫ · ܘܐܦ ܕܓܘܫܡܬܗ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܒܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܐܪܟܢ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ [137D] ܐܦ ܒܐܬܬܐ ܕܗܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܐܢ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܡܛܠ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ · ܡܛܠ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܚܕܐ · ܐܘ ܒܡ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܟܠ ܗܘ · ܘܡܢ ܒܡ ܚܕܝܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ · ܕܐܦܪܘ ܕܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܡܩܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ · ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪ ܥܢܙܐ ܒܙܒܢܬܐ ܐܘ

ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܝܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܫܝܪ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܕܐܬܡܛܝ ܦܓܪܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ܚܫܠܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܡܟܬܒ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܪ. ܘܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܕܕ̈ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܠܥܐ ܒܘܠܗ ܒܫܪ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܠܗ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܒܘܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܡܚܒܫ ܠܦܘܠ ܕܠܦܐ ܡܒܢܝܗ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܚܫ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܣ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܡܛܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܡܟܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܢܬܘܬܪܘܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܘܠܗ 137E ܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܪܘܢ ܘܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܫܢ ܒܚܕ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܬܓܡܫܘܢ ... 37 ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܫܝܐ ܕܒܕ ܗܒܪܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܬܘܬܗ. ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܘܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܘ. ܠܗ ܕܐܬܘܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܓܘܫܐ ܘܫܘܐ. ܕܠܝܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܪ̈ܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ. ܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܕ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܗܒܝܒܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܒܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܝܥܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܬܠܡ̈ܝܕܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܦܓܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒ̈ܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ. ܘܒܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ... 38 ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܕܚܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܢ ܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܚ 137F ܐܠܐ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܕܘܟܝܢ ܡܫܬܢܝ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܢܝ. ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܘ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܒܝܒܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܪܟܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܓܫܬܐ ܘܠܫܢܐܬܐ ܬܪܥܝܬ ܥܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܐ ...

39 ܘܦܘܩ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܫܠܡ ܢܩܫܬܐ ܠܒܠܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܫܘܒܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܚܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܒܕ ܡܢܘܚ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܠ ܚܢܢ. ܘܠܠܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܬܪܘܬ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ 138A ܦܓܪܐ ܬܘܒ

ܕܢܠܒܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡ̈ܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܬܝܕܐ ܬܬܚܕܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܗܘܐ · ܘܒܣܘܦܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܚܠܡܘܢ ܒܪܐ · ܘܫܢܐ ܕܚܠܡ ܘܚܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ · ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܝܐ . ܘܡܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܬܒܣܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܘ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܣܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܝܬܢ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܝ̈ܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ · ܘܡܬܪܓܡܬ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܐ . ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܬܚܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ · ܐܢ ܒܚܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܒܩ̈ܢܘܡܬܐ ○○○ 40 ܫܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܡܟܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ . ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܝ . ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܠ ܐܠܗܐ. ܕܦܘܩ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ · ܐܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܕܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܟܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܘܣܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ 138B ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܕܥ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܪܒܐ ܒܡܟܗ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ○○○ 41 ܘܡܫܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ · ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܚܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܢܐ ܐܒܘܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ · ܘܫܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ . ܕܠܒܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܪܘ ܙܥܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܘܢ · ܐܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ . ܘܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܐ . ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܕܡ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ 138C ܦܐܝܕ ܒܡܘܒܩܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ . ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ . ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܟܠ · ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܬܕܪ ܠܡ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܘܡ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܙܟܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ . ܘܗܕܝܢ ܠܗܢ ܠܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܗܘܘ · ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܠܐ ܡܬܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ · ܠܗܘ ܕܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܡܒܪܡ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܐܢ ܐܢ ܐܬܬܒܠ ܘܐܫܬܟܚ · ܕܦܘܩܐ ܡܬܒܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܒܐ . ܕܡܬܠ ܕܦܘܩ ܠܗ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܐ ܚܙܪ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ . ܠܐܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܒܪܪ

ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܫܠܝܚܘ̈ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܚܝܐ ܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܐܪܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘ̈ ܕܠܗ. 138D ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܕ. ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ. ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܚ. ܘܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܦܣܘܪܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܘܦܪܢܣܗ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܢܬܠ. ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ o o o

42 ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ. ܕܥܠ ܡܦܪܕܐ. ܘܡܠܟܗ̇ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܒܪ. ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܠܐܣ̈ܛܘܟܣܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܦܠܓܘ ܘܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ o o o

43 ܐܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܢܝܐ. ܐܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܬܐܣܬܐ 138E ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܒܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠܠ ܘܡܦܠܓ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ. ܒܪܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܬ. ܘܡܬܒܗܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܚܕ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܠܫܘ̈ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܗܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܥܠ ܘܠܫܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܝܪ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܝܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ. ܐܘ ܗ̇ ܢܦܩ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ 138F ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܗܘ ܕܥܠܠ ܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܫܠ. ܘܡܫܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܡܕܡ ܚܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܡܕ̈ܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܡܘܠ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܢ ܐܣ̈ܬܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܕܐܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗܬ ܐܪܟܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܐܦܐ ܪܕܝܢ. ܗܘܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܕܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܘܪܘܚܐܘܗܝ. ܘܥܠܠ ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ

ܡܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܩܝܪ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܘܡܢ ܗܝܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܡ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܕܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܕܝܨܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܝܘܠܐ ܘܕܗܣܬܪܐ ܟܫܡܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܘܦܠܛܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܫܡܝܢ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܒܪ ܕܢܕܒܘܢ [139 A] ܫܡܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ. ܫܡܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܕܒܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܗܟܢܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ܦܠܛܝܢ. ܐܫܬܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܢܟܣܘܢ ܠܫܡܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܠ ܫܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܟܦܠܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܩܝܠܐ. ܘܗܢܝܢ ܬܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܠܐ. ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ. ܒܡܕܝܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܡܟܢ ܟܐܦܐ ○ ○ ○ 44 ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܣܛܐ ܕܐܘܦܠܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܫܡܝܢ. ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܕܟܫܡܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ. ܚܫܒ ܓܒܪ ܟܡܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܡܢܥܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ [139 B] ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܟܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܐܡܪ. ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܟܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܓܒܪ ܬܟܒܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ. ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܟܦܠܠܐ ܗܘ. ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܦܘ ܗܕ ܪܫܝܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܠ. ܘܦܠܛܘܬ ܠܡܘܟܠ ܢܫܡܗ ܡܬܒܬܫ. ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܢ. ܘܟܠܝܘܡ ܫܡܫ ܐܝܢ. ܠܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܕܡܟܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܓܕ ܘܟܡ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܠܘܢ ܟܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠ ܡܬܡܪ ܕܐܬܚܝܕ ܠܟ ܡܟܪ ܟܠܝܗ. ܟܬܪܓܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܪ ܡܕܡ ܟܪܝܐ. ܡܫܬܒܪ ܠܟ ܕܢܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܫܡܫ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܡܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܙܟܟ ܦܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ [139 C] ܘܫܐܠ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܩܠܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܟܫܡܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܘܫܐܠܬ. ܘܡܬܦܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܬܒ. ܘܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܟܠܝܘܡ ܗܟܢ ܟܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܒ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܣܬܪܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܠܘܬܗ

ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܬܬܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܠܡܬܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ . ܕܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܕܠܘܢ ܘܠܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܣܓܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܒܝܢ ܐܬܠܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܠ ܗܘ . ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܗܦܟ ܒܠܚܘܝܢ ܥܡܝܢ. ◦◦◦ 45 ܫܢܬܐ

ܕܝܢ ܡܚܒܠ ܘܗܘܕܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܫܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܩܫܐ ܕܟܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܪ ܘܠܘܬ ܪܘܫܡܗ ܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܢܘܦܪܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܒܪܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܩܢ ܒܡܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܬܦܠܝܢ 139D ܬܬܝܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܐܡܟܢ ܕܟܦܘ . ܕܬܬܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܬܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܬܬܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܟܬܪ ܗܡ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܗ . ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܟܠܝܘ ܘܠܡܟܡܘܢܐ . ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ . ܗܘ ܕܪܚܝܡܗ ܥܠܝܗ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܝܢ ܒܕܡ . ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܬܝܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܬܦܠܝܢ ܬܬܝܢ ܡܬܪ̈ܘܢ ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܓܠ . ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܦܠܢܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܗܬܟ̈ܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܠܘܢ ܟܠܝܢ ܫܓ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ ܚܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܠܪܘܚܬ ܒܡܥܐ ܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܟܐ ܒܝܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܡܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܦܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܟܫܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܫܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܬ ܒܡܥܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܐܡܪ . ܕܝܠܗܬܐ ܒܠܝܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܠܐ . ܘܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ 139E ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܟܦܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܒ̈ܩܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܐ ܕܬܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܫܟܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܡܘܬ ܡܪ̈ܘܢ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ . ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܦܠ ܠܡܦܪܐ ܡܟܟܒܕ ܘܕܦܠ ܫܟܘܬܗ ܡܟܠܟܠܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘ ܫܟܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܘܕ ܐܬܬܗܘܝ . ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܡܟܟܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܪ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܟܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܘܡܟܘܢܐ ܡܟܫܒ ܘܡܦܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܠܬܐ ܡܫܠܦܐ ◦◦◦ 46 ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ

ܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܫܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܒ . ܘܦܠܢܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܓܪܓܪܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܬܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܬܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܫܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܢܐ ܒܒܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܪܟܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܠܐܟܒܝܢܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܬܟܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܟܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܘܡ ܘܡܟܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܫܒܐ ܕܢܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܣܓܐ ܐܬܬܗ ܪ̈ܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ 139F ܥܒܘܕ ܢܦܩ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܐܚܝܢ . ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܡܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܦܠܢܐܝܬ ܐܚܝܕ

ܕܠܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܛܒ. ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܫܢ *ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ . ܘܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ . ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܡܪ . *ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ . ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܢܬܚܠܦ . ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ · ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܒܕܩ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢ · ܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܦܪܫܬ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܢܬܐܠ · ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ . ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܒܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܢ ܒܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܕܟܠܗ 140A ܠܘܬ ܐܫܬܝܢܐ ܘܬܬܝܪܬ ܝܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܐܬܡܣܟܢ ···

47 ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܛܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ . ܘܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ . ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܬܝܕܥ · ܘܦܐܪܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ . ܐܦ ܟܠܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ . ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܢ ܕܠܗܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܫܡܫ ܠܗ . ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܒܝ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܝܬ ܘܐܡܪ *ܕܟܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗܝܢ · ܘܟܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗܝܢ · ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܫܡܫܐ . ܘܠܠܟܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܟܠ · ܐܠܘ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ 140B ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ . ܠܗܝ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ . ܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܠܝܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܬܡ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ . ܕܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ···

48 ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܠܚܐ ܗܘ . ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܕ . ܡܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܝܫܐܝܬ ܡܪܫܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܗܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܡܪ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ . ܘܬܬܪܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ·

Jn 1[3]

1 Cor 8[6]

140C ܦܘܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ܇ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܢܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ. ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܦܬܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܐܕܝܢ܇ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܣܩܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܬܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܂܂܂ 49 ܬܘܒܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܟ̈ܠܐ܇ ܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܛܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܠ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܒܝܫ̈ܐ. ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܬܠ ܛܒ̈ܐ܇ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܥܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܡܢ ܡܫܬܐܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܟܢ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܬܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ 140D ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܨܒܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܣܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ. ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܘ ܐܦ· ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ. ܢܣܠܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܡܪܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ. ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܦܣܩ ܘܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ܇ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܬܝܪܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܠܘܫܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܠܩ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܝ ܢܦܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܒܕܡ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܬܐ܇ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܚܐ܇ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܨ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܐܠܐ܇ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܡܬܠܝܨ 140E ܠܗ ܠܒܝܪܝܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܠܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ· ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܕܬܘܗܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܠܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ܆ ܐܘ ܚܪܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܘ. ܕܠܡܦܠ ܒܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܪ̈ܥܐ܂܂܂ 50 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܪ̈ܬܗ ܚܪܒܠ ܘܡܒܐܫ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܚܫܒ ܘܡܚܒܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܡ ܡܬܦܫܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ܇ ܡܒܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ܇ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܢܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܘܪܥ ܡܟܝܠ܇ ܐܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܬܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܢܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ. ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܚܘ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ· ܕܐܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ. ܘܕܠܡܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܟܦܝܢ [140F] ܕܟܘܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܫܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܥܒܪܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ· ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐܝܬ· ܚܒܪ ܒܗ· ○ ○ ○ 51 ܦܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܢ ܕܒܡܘܬ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܒܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ· ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܠܟܐܢܐ ܘܠܚܛܝܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܫܥܘ· ܐܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ. ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܦܢܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܢܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܗ· ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ [141A] ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕ ܐܡܪܢܐ. ܠܗ ܣܘܦܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܬܗ ܕܠܬܗܘܢ· ܕܠܫܡܥܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܐܦܝܣܬ ܕܒܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܥܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܘܒ. ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ. ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܦܘܩ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܬܝܬ· ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ· ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܒܣܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܗܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܚܒܪܬ ܘܦܩܕܬ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܬ ܠܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܫܗ̈· ܘܠܟܬܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܫܡܐܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܟܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܢܘܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܒܘܠ ܐܠܐ ܠܚܣܢܐ ܕܦܢܘܢ ܕܒܡܟܢ ܒܗ· ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ○ ○ ○ 52 ܥܠܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ· ܕܒܫܘܘ ܠܟ ܬܟܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ [141B] ܡܪܗ· ܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ· ܘܐܢ ܬܟܠ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܘ· ܒܗ ܐܡܪ· ܘܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ. ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܦܐ ܘܡܚܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ· ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܒܕܡ ○ ○ ○ 53 ܘܒܕܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܡܣ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܒܟܪܘܗܘܢ· ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ

ܗܘܬ ܕܐܣܛܪܘܢܘܡܝܐ ܒܙ̈ܘܥܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܬܘܬܬܐ ܕܚܘܝܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܠܚܘܢ ܕܒܓܙܝܢ ܒܗ . ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ . ܐܠܐ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܒܙ̈ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܥܒܕ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ . ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܘܙܕܩ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘ ܚܠܝܡܘܢ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܬܬܐ 141C ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕ ܒܥܘܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܝܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܪܬܐ ܠܡܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܚܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܝܠܬ ܠܗ ܒܬܪ ܢܘܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ . ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗ . ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܕ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܢܝܐ . ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܦܝܟܘܬ ܚܙܝܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ . ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܘܣܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ̈ܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠ ܟܠ ܬܠܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܘܒܠܒܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ . ܐܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܢܗܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܚܒܝܐ · ܐܠܐ ܕܬܦܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ . ܐܦܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܩܘܬܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ 141D ܡܢ ܠܘܬ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ · ܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ . ܗܢܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ · ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܠܒܐ · ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܙܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗ · ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗ · ܘܟܕ ܡܗܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ . ܕܟܕ ܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܢܐܫܘܢ ܠܚܪ̈ܫܐ ○ ○ ○ 54 ܘܕܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܘܠܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ · ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܟ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܪܐܬ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ · ܘܠܬܠܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܢܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܕ ܡܗܘܡ ܢܐܫܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܚܫܝܫܝܢ . ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܪ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܐ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܫܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܕܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܦܢܝܢ . ܠܐ ܗܘܒܠ ܐܬܬܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܘܢ ܢܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܘܕ . ܒܚܝܘܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܬܘܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܘܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ 141E ܡܫܠܦ ܡܚܝܘܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܠܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ · ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܬܬܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܪ̈ܫܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ

ܦܘܩܘܢ ܕܡܚܘܢ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܐ ܐܬܓܒܝܘ. ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܥܕܝܗܝ ܗܘ. ܕܗܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܡܚܝܠ ܒܠܥܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܕܢܬܕܠ ܡܢܝ ܠܒܠܥܕܝܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܬܬܟܠ. ܘܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܢ ܐܬܡܢܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܣܒ. ܐܢܬܬ ܗܘܝܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܫܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ . . .

55 ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܗܡܐ ܡܠܠ. ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܪܐ ܦܘܫ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܘܕܡܘܬ ܗܘ ܚܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܠܝܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܫܠܡ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܐ ܓܒܠ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܓܡܪ ܒܪ ܠܐ 141 F ܡܬܒܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܘܢ ܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ . . .

56 ܘܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܘܕܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܡܗܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܒܠ. ܘܕܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܒܗܡ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒܕܢܗ ܕܡܬܓܕܪܘܬܐ ܬܬܦܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢ ܐܝܟܘ ܪ̈ܓܝܫܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܬܓܕܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܠܝܫܘܢ ܕܦܬܝܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܡ̈ܠܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܫܘܢ ܕܝ ܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܠܓܒܐ ܐܬܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܠ. ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܠܐ ܒܠܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܬܬܒܪܠ ܓܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܚܘܪܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ: ܘܬܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܣܬܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܦ̈ܟܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ 142 A ܬܗܘܐ. ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܪܒܗ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܠ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܡ̈ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܬܬܓܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܠܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܓܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܝܢ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ. ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܠܬ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ. ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܟܢܫܬܐ

ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠ. ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܬܘܠܐ. ܘܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܫܐ. ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܥܘܪܐ ܢܬܬܙܝܥ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ [142B] ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܠܝ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܥܣܩܗ. ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢܫܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ. ܘܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ. ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ...

57 ܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܝ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܪܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ. ܡܪܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ. ܐܟܘܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܣܛܪܛܝܓ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܝܠ ܕܬܦܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܫܪܝܐ ܦܘܫ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܫ ܬܘܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ. ܗܢܐ ܐܪܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܥܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܘܒܝܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܫܘܒܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܘܢ. ܟܠ ܐܪܒܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܪܝܪܐ.

ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ... 58 [142C] ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܕܐܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ. ܐܪܒܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܫܬܪܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܦܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ. ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦܢܝܢ. ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܟܝܢ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܕܒܪܝܫܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܘܬܗܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܪܘܝܗܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܝܗܝܢ ܘܪܘܒܒܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܢܝ. ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܕܒܫܘܕܥܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ

59 ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ... ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܒܠܒܐ ܢܬܡܕܪ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܪܒܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ. ܗܟܠܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܒܝܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܗ: ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܗܢ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܒܪ [142D] ܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܐ. ܐܠܐ ܕܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܪܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܥܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܬܥܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ

ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ · ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ. ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܡܟܟܢܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ. ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܘܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܡܫܝܚܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ. ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ [142E] ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܣ ܡܛܠ ܟ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܐܠܝܡ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗܝܢ · ܒܪ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ. ܐܦ ܚܠܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܠܘܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ · ܘܒܗܢܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܪ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܣܘܦܗ ܒܝܕ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܙܘ̈ܥܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܗ̈ܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܘܐܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ∘ ∘ ∘ 60 ܦܪܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ. ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܬܪܬܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܫܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܕܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ · ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܐ ܘܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ · ܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܗܘ [142F] ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܢ· ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܝܚܢ ܘܬܫܒܚܢ ܘܡܪ̈ܓܠܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܪܓ ܒܗ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܗܡ ܘܡܢ ܒܡܪܗ ܕܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ . ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܘ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ . ܡܛܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܓܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܡܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ · ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܫܐ ܗܘ . ܕܐܒܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܚܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܡܡܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ · ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܒܪ. ܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ · ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܡܫܝܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܐܐ ܗܘ · [143A] ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܐܦ ܢܚܠܐ ܡܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܦܐ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܡܬܟܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܒܘܪܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܘܬܐ ܢܬܡܠ

ܘܫܟܠ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚ. ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܢܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܢܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܪܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܠ. ܘܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܚܕܪ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܘܐܦ ܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ. ܐܘ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܕܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܕܪܟ ܒܒܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܗܘ ܕܡܚܕܪ ܡܕܡ. ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ [143B] ܕܡܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܚܩܐ ܠܗ. •••

61 ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܣܬܟܠ. ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܕܬܬܝܒܠ ܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܝܫ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬ. ܢܚܫܘܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ. ܘܢܦܫ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܫܠܝܘ ܘܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ •••

62 ܠܐ ܦܫܠ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܪܘܥܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܘܠܫܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ. ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ [143C] ܡܬܪܐܬ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܪ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ. ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܒܗܕܐ •••

63 ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܒܝܫܐ ܒܒܘܠܫܐ. ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܠܝܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܪܘܢ. ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܕܐ. ܕܦܩܪܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܚܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ. * ܦܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܢܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܦܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ [143D] ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܦ ܘܐܬܐ ܬܠܝܠܐܝܬܐ

ܠܚܡܣ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܪ ܚܛܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܠܗܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܩ̈ܠܐܕܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ. ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܒܐܘܫܗ. ܘܠܐ ܐܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ... 64 ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܓܢ ܫܢ̈ܘ ܕܢܩܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܓܢܝ ܕܐܬܬܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ. ܐܠܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ. ܗܘܘ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ. ܕܡܫܕܪܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܡܕܡ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ [143 E] ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܟܐܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܟܠ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܒܥܘܢܗܝ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܬܐܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܝ ܠܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܘܡܫܡܥܝܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܪܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܠܗ. ܗܢܝܢ ܗܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܓܢܝ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܣܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܠܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܗܘܟܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܒܟܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܚܘܕ ܐܦ ܐܬܪܘܒ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ... 65 ܐܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܪܫܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܬܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܢܝ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܐܬܐ ܢܬܒ ܕܐܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܒܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܓܢܝ ܘܡܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܒܗܪ ܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܡܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܪܐ ܕܩ̈ܠܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܗܒܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܓܢܝ ܒܕܓܠܘܬܐ. ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܢܐ ܗܟܠ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܠܠ ܒܚܡܗ. ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܗܕܐ ܘܡܗܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܓܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ... 66 ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܢ ܘܐܦ

ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ · ܘܝܠܝܕܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܪ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ
144A ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ
ܗܢܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ · ܘܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܚܘܫܒܗ
ܒܟܝܢܗ ܚܝܫܝܢ . ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܬܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ
ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ
ܦܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ · ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܘ ܐܠܗܐ
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܣܠܩ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܦ ܒܗ · ܡܛܠ
ܐܠܗܐ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܕ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ · ܘܒܟܝܢܗ
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ .
144B ܕܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘ · ܕܗܘ
ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘ ܐܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܕܐ
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ . ܣܘܓܐܐ ܦܓܥܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ
ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ
ܒܟܝܢܐ · ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܬܘܣܦ
ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ · ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ...
67 ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܬܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ
ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܐ · ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܗܛܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ
ܕܩܠܗܘܢ · ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ · ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ 144C ܕܣܠܩܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ
ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܪ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡ ܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ
ܒܠܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ . ܘܡܟܝܠ
ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܫܡܥܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܒܪܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܝ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ
ܠܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܠܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪ ܚܕ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܝܐ

ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܗܝܢ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܚܚ ܠܫܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܓܙܪ ܘܡܦܪܢܣ ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܠܦܬܪ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܦܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܢܗ ܡܬܬܗܝܢ ܒܕܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܩܢܝܫ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܬܬܒܢܐ ܒܬܕܒܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ 144D ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ○ ○ ○

68 ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܬܪܓܡ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ. ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܩܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܠܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܗ. ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ· ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ· ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܘܢܬܩܘܡ· ܒܫܥܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ○ ○ ○

69 ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܩܢܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܒܕܘܠ ܘܒܟܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܬܒܐ ܫܢܝܢ· ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܦܠ ܢܒܬܗ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢܢ 144E ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܗܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ· ܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܗܘ· ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܦܦ ܐܦ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܢܐ ܢܦܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ· ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܦܬܪ. ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܒܘܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ○ ○ ○

70 ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ· ܦܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܗܘܢ· ܘܒܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܦܠ ܢܬܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܪܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܝܢ ܐܬܦܠܓܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ· ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ· ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐܬܦܠܓܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ 144F ܒܐܢܫܘܬ ܢܒܝܘ· ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ. ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܦܠܓܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܬ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܘܗ

ܡܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܀ ܘܟܠ ܦܢܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܓܗ ܕܢܡܪܕܘܢ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܫܐܝܬ ܢܓܗ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ ܗܘ. ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܢܬܠܝܗ̇ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܠܡ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܓܙܘܪ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܢ. ܕܠܘ ܥܣܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܪܐ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܒܐܘܬܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܀ ܕܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܢܓܗ ܕܢܡܪܒܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܢܘܢ ܕܢܓܕܝܢ ܘܫܚܝܢ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܒܠܒܡ. ܘܡܢ ܡܢܡܪ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܓܘܕܪ ܠܐ ܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ [145A] ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܘܢܐܠܨ ܠܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܠܚܫܐ ܕܢܒܠ ܠܢܕܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܟܘܫܪܐ ܕܗܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܢܟܬܗ ܡܦܪܣܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܢ ܚܠܡ ܢܓܝܫܘܢ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܗܘܟܪܐ ܢܬܚܝܢ ܘܢܐܪܒܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܀ ܀ ܀

71 ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܬܚܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܒܓܒܝܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܪܐ ܐܠܝܨܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܢܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܟܘܫܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܀ ܕܢܫܩܦܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܢ. ܘܕܦܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܚܠܡ ܀ ܀ ܀

72 ܗܕܟܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܘܡܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܪܢܝܬ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܡܘܢ ܒܪܫܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܚ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܡܘܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܢܘ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܕܬܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܀ [145B] ܘܫܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܫܡܪ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܡܒܠ ܒܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ. ܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܒܝܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܠ ܀ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܡܒܪܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܀ ܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܙܘܕܩܐܝܬ ܡܬܓܠܒܪ ܘܡܬܓܒܐ ܕܒܪ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܓܢܪܐ ܡܬܚܬܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀ ܀ ܀

73 ܘܒܡ ܦܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐܒܕܪ ܀ ܐܠܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܠ ܡܡܘܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀ ܐܡܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܓܙܪܬ ܦܘܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܪܒ ܡܫܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܒܪ ܕܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܓܒܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܀ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܢܒܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܡܘܢܐ ܡܬܒܡܘܢ ܘܒܪ ܡܬܒܐܫ ܡܒܕܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܓܒܝܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܓܠ ܢܒܗ ܘܐܫܬܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘ ܒܡܘܪܣܐ [145C] ܡܕܡ ܐܬܚܫܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܫܫ ܒܢܫܠܐ

ܕܝܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܕܩܝܩܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܟܘܗܝ ○○○ 74 ܦܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܬܚܢ ܒܗ. ܐܦ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܣܬܪ ܗܘ ܕܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ. ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܕܡ ܟܠ ܢܣܒܗ. ܘܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܘܢܛܠ. ܝܠܦܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܒܪܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܕܬܬܠܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܪ ܒܠܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܬܚܡ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ 145D ܗܘ. ܪܓܫܬ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܐܬܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܘܫ ܢܫܬܟܚ. ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܩ ܐܦ ܓܠܝܢܘܬ ܐܘܕܝ. ܟܠ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܥܒܪ ܕܦܘܠܚ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܬܠ ܐܟ ܬܫܠ ܬܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܕܪܐ ܘܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܝ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܬܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܦܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܟ ܠܗ ܕܣܠܩ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܫܡܗ ܡܬܚܪܢ ܕܝܬܒ ܠܦܘܠܚ ܕܦܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܟܠ ܦܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܕܡܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܒܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܦܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ○○○ 75 ܒܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܡܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܟܠ ܦܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܬܐ 145E ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܕܝܠܬܐ ܕܦܘ ܕܒܪܘܗ ܗܘ. ܕܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܪܥܣܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܚ ܘܒܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܒܣܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ. ܫܡܘܫܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܒܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܠܝ ܫܦܪܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܕܒ ܕܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܦܠܚ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܠܐܝܬ ܢܫܡܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܬܦܠܚܪܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܪ. ܐܠܐ

ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ. ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ [145F] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܐܕ̈ܐ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܦܬܟܪ̈ܐ ܡܬܡܣܝܢ. ܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܒܒ ܕܢܫܬܕܪ ܕܐܬܬܗܘ. ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܠܡܟܪܙ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܦܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܦܬܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܗ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܘܡܬܬܥܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܗܪܘܣܦܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܘܒܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܢܬܟܠܘܢ. ○○○ 76 ܠܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ. ܡܬܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ [146A] ܐܡܟܝܢܬ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܐܬܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܕܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܐ ܒܪ ܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ. ܐܠܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܡܬܪܘܡܘܬܗ ܫܪܬ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬ ܠܣܘܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܝܠܘܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܚܝܢ. ܡܟܕܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ. ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܠܘܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܡܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܘܢ ܪܚܡܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܿ. ܡܠܟܗ ܠܝ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܘܟܗ ܡܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܪܓܫܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ. ܕܐܬܕܟܪ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ [146B] ܘܟܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܢܬܒ. ○○○ 77 ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܕܒܪ ܒܦܠܚܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ. ܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܡܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܫܪܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ

ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܗ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܒܠܐ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܬܘܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܬܘܣܦܬܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ̇ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܟܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܠܝܐ. 146C ܘܐܢܐ ܒܢܝܬ ܒܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܣܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ̇ ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܘܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܘܬܬܚܪ ܒܝܕܘܥܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܢ ܕܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ. ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܠܐ ܙܕܩ ܡܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܟܡܢܐ. ܐܦ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܫ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ. ܘܐܦ ܠܡܬܬܘܬܗ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܘܠܘܬ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܬܝܚܕܝܢ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܪ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܓܫܫ ܒܡܡܠܠܗܘܢ. ܢܦܠܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܬܟܣܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܣܒܝܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬ̈ܐܠܢܝܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ. ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܣܝܗ. ܐܦ ܘܬܘܒ. ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܬܠܒܝܢ 146D ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܟܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܦܘܡ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܐܠܦ. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ. ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܬܠܝܬܝ ܐܦ ܒܚ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܗܘ̈ܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܣܛܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܦܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ • • • 78 ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܦܣܩܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܫܟܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܪ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܛܝ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܘܡܟܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܪܘܫܐ. ܘܡܕ ܥܠܡ ܠܦܣܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܟܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܠ ܠܝ ܠܒܫܬܗ̇. ܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܟܒܕܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܟܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܘܐ ܒܥܘܦܠܢܐ ܒܟܐ ܗܘ. ܡܟܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘ̈ܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܡܟܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܦܠܢܐ ܘܡܟܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܪܫܘܬܐ 146E ܕܠܡܫܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܕܦܐܡ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܐܠܗܐ • • • 79 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܬܡܢ ܒܪܝܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܡܫܢ ܬܦܝܣܐ ܐܢܬܘܗܝ. ܠܘܬ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ.

ܬܬܪܐܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܪ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܬ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ. ܒܒܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ...

80 ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ . ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܒܬܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܝܘܣ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܕܚܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ 146F ܕܠܙܕ̈ܝܩܐ ܘܠܚ̈ܛܝܐ ܘܠܡܫ̈ܝܚܐ ܥܬ̈ܝܕܐ ܘܥܬܝ̈ܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܡ ܡܢ ܡܢܘ̱ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ̣ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܡܪܢ . ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܫܟ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܒܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܬܪܐ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬ̈ܠܝܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܕܡܓܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ . ܘܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܙܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܬܒܪ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܗܝܢ ܠܣܒ̈ܪܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܕܟܪ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܡܓܪܬܗ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܡܘ ܠܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܬܪ ܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ 147A ܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܬܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܪܬ ܡܬܬܪܝܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ . ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܬܪ ܐܪܘܚ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܫܒ̈ܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܢܟ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܬܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ...

81 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܬܣܡܟ ܘܢܬܠܝܡ ܘܠܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܬܐ . ܗܕܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܒܪ ܝܨܝܦ ܕܡܬܩܘܡ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܐܬܩܢܘ . ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ . ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܫܠܡ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܪܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܡܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܪܝܡ ...

82 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܪܓ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܪܓ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫܗ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ 147B ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ ܠܒ ܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ . ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܬܪ ܗܘ . ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ . ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ

ܒܗ ܪܒܘ ܫܪ̈ܪܐ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܒܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܚܕ ܫܠ̈ܛܢܐ ܐܠܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܚܫܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܬ ܗܘܬ ܪܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ · ܕܚܒܝܒܗ ܗܘܬ · ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܗܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ . ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗ̣ܘ ܒܒܪܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ . ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܟܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ ooo 83 ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫܝܐܝܬ ܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܚܫܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ 147C ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܘܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܩܒܠܐ ܢܕ̈ܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܒ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܗܘܢ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܐܬܢܣܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܟܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ · ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܐ · ܦܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܫܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩ̇ܕ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ · ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܡܫܡܫܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ooo 84 ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܒܕ · ܟܕ ܪܡܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ . ܘܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܕܢܫܠܛ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܪܚܡܗ ܐܫܝܛ ܠܚܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܚܝܘܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ · ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ 147D ܐܬܚܘܝ · ܒܚܝܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܐܘܡܢܗ · ܚܝܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܐ . ܦܠܛܐ ܒܪ ܕܒܡܘܩܕܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܒܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܘܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܠܡܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܢܚܫܐ ܒܚܒܠܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܠܛܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܡ ܕܒܪܘܐ ܡܬܬܘܡܫܘܡ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܬܪܡ ܦܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܡܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܚܙܐ ܡܢܫܢ: ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܡܡܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܚܕܪ ܗܕܐ · ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܫܐ · ܦܐܫ ܠܗ ܠܦܬܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ · ܕܢܚܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܛ ܥܦܪ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܬ ܒܡܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܒܣܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܦܘܡܗ̇ ܕܐܬܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ · ܐܡܪ ܟܕ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܚܬܐ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܡ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ 147E ܒܝܕ

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ. ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܘܡܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ· ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܦܐܘܪܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܘܡܚܒ ܚܘܒ ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܘܣܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܡ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܥܡ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܒ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫ ܫܢ ܡܬܚܡܣܢܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܟܠ ܗܘ ܣܝܡܐ ܫܢ ܡܕܡ ܣܝܡܐ. ܕܡܕܡܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢ. ܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܗܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡܠܟܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܠܐ 147 F ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ· ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܦ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ· ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܒܡܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܚܡܣܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܢܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ○ ○ ○

85 ܗܘܝܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܣܠܡ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܥܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܒܠ ܐܚܕ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܣܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܬܐ ܕܥܪܒܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܠܡ ܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܫܪܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܘܕܪܐ ܐܠܝܬܘܬ ܕܦܘܢܝܗ ܕܒܐܝܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܪ ܠܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܒܪܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ· ܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܪܐܬ ܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܡ ܢܐܡܪ ܘܢܫܘܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ 148 A ܥܢܐ· ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܚܝܢܗ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܕܡ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܕ ܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܡ ܥܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ○ ○ ○

86 ܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܚܡܕ ܒܪܚܝܡ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܦܪܢܐ ܘܢܫܪܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ· ܠܗܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܦ ܡܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܢܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܠ ܡܠܬܗ ܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܢ ܠܗ· ܡܕܪܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܦܠܘܣ ܠܡ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܢܒܕ. ܘܡܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܒܝܢ· ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܠܡ ܒܡܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܠܠ ܠܗ

Digitized by Google

ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ. ܡܛܠ ܠܡ ܗܘܝܠ ܕܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܠܡ ܠܡ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܐ· ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܝܚܝܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܒܪܚܡܘܬܗܘܢ· ܐܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܡܟܪܙ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ 148B ܕܟܪܝܠ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܚܪܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܪ ܗܘܐ· ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܓܠܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ. ܠܗܬ ܒܪ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܬ̈ܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܚܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ. ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܫܘܬܐ ܫܘܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܠܐܘܬ· ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗܘܒ ܐܦܝܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܝܩܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܕܒ. ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐ ܒܛܠܬ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܝܫܬ ܗܦܟܐܝܬ ܒܒܘܠܗ ܒܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ· ܘܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗܘܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܠ ܗܘ 148C ܡܠܝܠ ܠܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ· ° ° °

87 ܡܢܣܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܪ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܪܫܘܢ. ܐܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܘܠܡܕܝܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܗܦܟܬ ܕܠܦܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ· ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܪ ܠܡܟܐܡܣܘ ܒܪܗܛܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܣܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܘܢܕܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܪ ܒܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ· ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܡܟܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܢ̈ܬ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܩܠܦ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ· ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ. ܒܠܝܒ ܒܬܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܝܢ ܕܒܬܫܠܦܘܢ ܠܡ ܕܪ̈ܘܦܝܢܘܢ ܠܐܡܬܝ. ܡܬܬ̈ܫܠܦܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܢܦܚܝܢ ܠܫܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܢ̇ܒܥܝܢ ܕܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܐܦ ܒܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܚܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ· ܕܠܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ 148D ܕܠܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܚܝܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܕܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܛܒ̈ܬܐ ° ° ° 88 ܐܚܪܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܦ ܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܕܡ. ܡܛܠ ܒܪ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܐ

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܟܫܦܢܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ . ܘܠܘܬ ܚܢܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܦ̈ܘܠܐܝܬ ܕܟܬܒ ܡܘܬܐ . ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܡ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܥܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܥܒܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܘܬ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ . ܘܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ . ܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ . ܐܡܪ ܕܠܟܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܗܘܬ . ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬܝ ܐܠܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ . ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪ ܗܘܐ . ܡܬܬܐܡܪܬ ܐܠܐ ܒܒܕܘܗ ܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܚܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܣ ܐܬܓܡܡ ܡܢ ܢܐܘܢ 148E ܘܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܗܐ ܠܐܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܦܓܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܓܘܐ . ܐܦ ܦܪܣܘܢ ܡܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܡܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܣܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܐ . . .

89 ܘܐܬܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܒܚܘ̈ܪܝܢ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ . ܘܬܘܒ ܦ̈ܠܢܐ ܬܡܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܝܢ . ܕܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܪܟܗܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܕܒܡܟܐܬܬܗ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܒ̈ܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܪܘ ܐܡܬܚܢܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ . . . .

90 ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܓܠܝܐܬ ܡܓܢܐ . ܕܫܪܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܕܝ̈ܢ . ܕܡܬܬܚܬ ܠܡܣܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ . ܘܡܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܕ̈ܝܢ ܫܢܝ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ . 148F ܐܡܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܬܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܦܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܒܐܪ̈ܚܐ . ܠܗܕܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܗܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ . ܐܢ ܗܘܝܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ . ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܕ ܕܠܘܡܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܢ ܢܡܘ̈ܣܐ ܕܠܘܡܟܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܬܬܡܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܝܩ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ . ܐܦ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܦܪܘܣܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܘܡܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ . ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܪܕܝܐ . ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܡܐ ܒܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܚܢ ܐܘ ܒܬܚܘܬ ܡܫܡ̈ܫܐ

ܡܛܥܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ 149A ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܬܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܀

91 ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ̇ܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܟܬܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܬ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ. ܕܢܠܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܟܠܠܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܚܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ. ܕܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܙ ܕܬܫܘܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܠܝܬ ܬܬܬܒܥ ܦܘ ܗܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܪܙ ܕܫܦܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܠܦܐ. ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܕ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܘܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܟܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܬܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

92 149B ܦܘܩܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܚܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܬܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ. ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܢܐܠܦܘܢ ܦܘܩܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܕܡ. ܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܩܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܗ̇ܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܓܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܡ ܣܢܐ ܘܟܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗ̇ܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܢ. ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܪܡܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܥܐ. ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܫܟܢܘܢ 149C ܐܦܠܐ ܬܬܫܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܕ ܗܟܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܟ. ܘܬܘܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ. ܗܘܘ ܒܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܠܐ. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܠܝܐ ܒܐܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܕܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀

93 ܡܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܐܡܪ ܒܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪ ܦܬܘܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ. ܐܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ

ܐܬܒܪܝܘ · ܗܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܦܪܩ ܠܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐܝܬ ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܗܘܘ · ܐܟܣܗ̇ ܒܪ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܬ · ܗܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ · ܗܦܟܬ ܠܗ̇ ܒܡܬܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܦܪܥ ܡܫܬܘܐ . ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ . ܗܟܢܐ 149D ܗܟܝܠ ܐܘܦ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܦܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܚܘܡܗ̇ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܟܢܫ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܬܠܡ ܐܦ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܕܬܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ · ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܗ · ܐܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܟܘܬܐ · ܬܪܬܐ ܘܬܩܪܒ ܘܬܫܬܐ · ܘܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܬܪܬ . ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ · ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܬܐ · ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܪܕܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ . ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܕܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ . ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܬܦܩܚ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܬܘܣܦܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ · ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܟܠܠ · ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܪܬ 149E ܠܦܝܫܘܬܐ · ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܪ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܠ ܢܬܐܡܐ . ܘܗܢܐ ܦܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܠܛܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ . ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܬ ܥܒܝܕܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܡܕܡ ܗܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ · ܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܦܝܫܘܬܐ . ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ · ܐܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܕܡ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܗܘܬܗ̇ ܕܠܘܬ ܕܦܝܫܘܬܐ . ܘܬܘܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܕ ܗܢܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܬܬܫܘܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܢ ܠܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܪܟܒ ܚܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܦܪܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܒܪ ܥܡܠ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܢ ܕܝܕ ܡܛܠ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܢܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ · ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ 149F ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܘܐܦܪܘܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܘܪܫ ܗܘ . ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܒ · ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܬܒ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ · ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ

ܘܠܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܚܠ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ. ܘܡܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ. ܗ̤ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ · ܐܠܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܒܪܢܐ. ܗ̤ܘ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܠܛܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ̈ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܚܒܪܢܐ · ܐܡ̇ܪܢܐ · ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ · ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡ̇ܪ ܕܐܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܫܘܪܗ̇ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܕܝܢ [150A] ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܦ̇ܩܕ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܗ · ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ̇ ܬܟܠܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܗ · ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܚܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܒܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܓܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܦܩ. ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܡ̇ܪܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ. ܘܩܡ ܠܓܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܗ: ܡܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܘܗ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ° ° ° 94 ܬܘܒ ܡܫܘܐ ܟܬܪܗ *ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܡ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܓܘ · ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܬܗ̇ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ · ܘܦܘܩ ܗ̇ܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܦܩܘܕܝܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܘܣܝ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܓܘ ܕܐܬܪܝ · ܡܚܝܠ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܒ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܒܪ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ. ܡ.ܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ. ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ · ܚܙܐ ܓܝܪ [150B] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗܕܡܝ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܝ. ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܒܪܥܝܢܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܢܐ. ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܕܡܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܠܝ · ܗܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܪܚܩܬ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܬܟܒܫܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ. ܚܙܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܒܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܐܝܕܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܦܠܓ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪ · ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܠܡ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܟܬܪܗ · *ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܡܪ* ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܪܟܐ ܪܗܛܬ ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܦܝܢ ܢܛܪܬ · ܘܡܚܝܠ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܚܠܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܗܘܡܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ · ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ

ܗܘ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܗ [150C] ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ. ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܬ ܠܠܒܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܒܫܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ. ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ. ܠܕܘܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܐܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܦܪܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܡܪ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܐ. ܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܡ ܒܪ ܠܛܘܒܬܐ ܒܫܢܝܬܐ ܬܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪ ܣܓܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܬܝܚܕ ܠܗ. ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢ ܢܣܒ ܚܝܝ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܬܬܪܒܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܡܦܠ [150D] ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܥܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܡܬܦܪܩ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܢܚܒ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܬܝܗ ܘܡܫܬܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܬ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܘ ܢܦܪܘܩ. ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܦܪܩ ܐܢ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ. ܐܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܘܬ ܬܘܒ ܡܢܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܢ ܢܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܦܠ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܫܟܚܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܦܪܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܫܡܫ ܘܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ [150E] ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܢܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܥܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܣܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܘ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܪ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܒܡ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܠܡ. ܢܟܒܫ ܠܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܡܬܪܐ ܘܬܠܬܐ ○○○ 95 ܘܡܬܚܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡ ܡܕܡ ܫܒܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܒ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܫܒܐ

ܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܕܩ ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘ
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ
ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܪܪܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܘܬܘܒ . ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܡܝܕܬ ܐܬܬܫܪܪܬ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ . ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ . ܚܪܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ 150F ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ.
ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܕܪ ܒܗ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ . ܕܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܢܐ
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗܕ̈ܡܝ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܝ ܘܫܒܐ ܠܝ .
ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܕ̈ܡܝ . ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ
ܕܗܕܡܬ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ ܒܗܕܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܪܪܗ . ܕܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ
ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ . ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ
ܕܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ . ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ
ܗܘܘ 151A ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ . ܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܗ
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܫܕܪ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ .
ܡܛܠ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܡܛܠ
ܗܝܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ . ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܒܫ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܥܛܝܦܘܬܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܬ
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܠ̈ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܘܬܚܠܐ . ܘܡܢ ܡܘܥܐ ܠܓܪܪܐ ܥܘܕ
ܘܡܢ ܡܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ . ܘܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ . ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ
ܐܢܫ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܡܫܡܫܐ. ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ . ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢ
ܢܡܘܣ ܠܐܘܪܚܠܝܘܢ ܘܒܠܗ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܘܛܥܢܬ ܠܚܘܒܗܘܢ
ܘܢܣܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܢ 151B ܡܛܠ
ܫܪܒܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܫܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܘܬ ܪܓܬܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ . ܗܟܢܐ
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬ ܡܛܠ ○ ○ ○

Digitized by Google

96 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܡ· ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ. ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܗ̈ܐ ܒܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܗܟܢ ܐܠܝܢ. ܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܡܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܟܚܕܐ ... ܦܘ 97 ܒܪ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܒܗ. ܡܢܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܘ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܗܘܠܘܣ ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܒܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ [151C] ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ· ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܪ. ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܘܪܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܒܒܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܗܠܠܗ ܘܬܘܪܬܐ ܬܠܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ. ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܫܥܐ ܠܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܘ. ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܘܡܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ· ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܢܝܬ ܠܗܘ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܦܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܪܚܡܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܛܠܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܝܢ. ܐܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܩ ܠܚܫܘܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ...

98 [151D] ܦܘܡ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܦܟܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ· ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܦܟܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܕܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ. ܗܢܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܘܦܘܩܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܒܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܢܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܪ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܒܠܝ ܡܟܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ· ܗܟܝܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܝ ܢܫܐ. ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܪܡ ܗܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܐܬܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ. ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ· ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܢܐ ܦܩܪ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܢܐ ܥܢܝܐ

ܡܛܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ. 151E ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܙܕܩ ܐܢܬ.
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܐܬ ܠܐ ܚܣܐ. ܘܗܘ ܕܙܕܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ
ܒܚܫܒܘ. ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ.
ܘܦܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ. ܘܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܢ. ܡܚܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܒܝܟܝܢ. ܠܘܬ
ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܠܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ. ... 99 ܘܡܢ
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܢܘܬ ܡܬܬܡܢܪܐ. ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܟܕ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ.
ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ. ܐܢ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ. ܥܒܪ ܗܟܝܠ
ܘܬܬܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܐ
ܡܟܐܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܟܕ ܥܒܪܐ. ܕܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܫܐ.
ܕܟܦܢܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܐܦܠܐ
ܫܟܠܐ ܢܪܬ 151F ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ. ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪ
ܦܐܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܠܐ
ܡܫܟܚܝܢ. ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܣܪܢܐ ܡܟܐ ܕܦܐܡ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܒܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܟܡ ܫܢܐ
ܡܬܒܪܐ. ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܒܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ.
ܕܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܙܕܐ ܗܘ. ܒܠܡ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܠܡ ܬܬܫܠܦ ܘܡܚܒܠ
ܣܘܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ. ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܕܒܦܘܫܩܐ
ܘܦܓܪܐ. ܐܬܬܘܣܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܣܘܠܦܐ ܡܬܬܣܒ ܠܝ. ܘܠܐ ܡܚܒܠ
ܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܚܒܠ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܢܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܣܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܐ
ܓܒܪ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ. ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ
ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܘܠܓܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ
ܕܡܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܩܒ ܦܓܪ ܕܦܐܡ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܪ
ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ. 152A ܘܡܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܠ ܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܦܓܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡ
ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܐܦܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܐܒܐ ܢܥܠ ܐܠܐ ܬܬܐܪܬ
ܥܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ.
ܠܓܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܒܠܗ. ܕܫܬܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܓܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܢܫܐ.
ܢܥܢܐ ܚܝܒܬ ܒܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ... 100 ܘܡܛܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܢܗܪܗ
ܠܒܠܗ ܡܠܬܗ. ܘܐܦ ܐܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܐܝܟ
ܙܩܦ ܚܝܐ ܒܡܙܢܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܠܝܢ
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܬܫܠܦ. ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ. ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܕܠܐ
ܡܬܚܒܠ. ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܐܬ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܕܠܐ ܡܟܐܬ. ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ
ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܒܫ ܠܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ. ܒܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܝ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܠܗܘ

ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܢܪܬ · ܐܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܥܡ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܦܐܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ . ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܦܫܪ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܐ · ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ . ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ
152B ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ · ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܠܒܪ ܠܓܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ · ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܠ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܠܡܬܠܐ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܣܝܡ ܕܡܬܒܠܡ ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܝܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ . ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܒܝܐ ܕܒܗܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ . ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܪ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ· ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗܐ ●●● 101 ܗܘܝܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܠܡܘܠܐ ܦܠܓܝܢ · ܘܒܝܕ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܡܝܪ̈ܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܦܪܝܢ . ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܬ̈ܠܝܢܘܢ ܒܒܝܢ ܘܬܘܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ· ܢܗܘܢ · ܐܦ ܒܘܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܠ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܐ ܠܗ ܘܬܦܣܝܢ
152C ܒܗܘܢ ܒܕ̈ܝܢܐ ܘܒܪ̈ܝܘܬܐ ●●● 102 ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܘ̈ܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̈ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗܐ ܢܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ · ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܟܠ ܦܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܒܩ̈ܪܬܐ ܕܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܫܪ ܒܪܢܫܗ ܒܗܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܡܕܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܡܪ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܠܡܘܠܐ ܕܬܘܣܦܬ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܒܪܢܫܐ . ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ · ܘܡܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܕܦܫܪ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܟܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܡ ܘܚܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ . ܐܝܟ ܒܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ . ܘܐܝܟ ܪܡܐ ܕܥܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܐܪ ܘܕܘܢܝܐ . ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ · ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ 152D ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܬ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܘܕܫܘܬܦܝܢ · ܐܡܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܒܠܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܪܐ ܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ̈ܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܠܓܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܠܐ. ܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ · ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܛܠ

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ· ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܛܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ . ܘܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ · ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ · ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡ . ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ . ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ̇ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܠܟܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ · ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ · ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܘ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ · ܘܡܫܠܛܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܘܬܟܝܠ

[152E] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܠܛܘ ܡܢ ܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܘ ܚܝܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܗ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ · ܘܡܦܪܫ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܚܫܝܫܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܠܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ . ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܐ . ܟܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܠ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ . ܪܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ · ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ · ܐܦܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ . ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ . ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܟܝܒ ܥܡܦܬܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܗ ܡܟܠ ܕܬܥܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ [152F] ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܘܪ ܒܕܘܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ . ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܘܥܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܬܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܕܒܪ ⊙ ⊙ ⊙ 103 ܡܢܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܠܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܐܠܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܓܠܝܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܡ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܛܐ . ܘܡܢ ܠܫܪܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⊙ ⊙ ⊙ 104 ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܗ̇ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ · ܕܡܢ ܩܢܘܡ

ܕܐܬܪܟܒܬ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܠܗܘܒܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ 153A ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܣܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ . ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܘܕܢܚ ܒܬܪܬܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܐ · ܗܕ ܚܕܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܦ̈ܓܪܐ ܘܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܘܟܒܐ · ܚܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܕܡ ܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܦܓܪܐ . ܕܐܬܝܚ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܘܟ̈ܝܐ . ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ . ܘܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܕܘܡ ܒܕܡ . ܘܟܕ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܪܟܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܦܢܝܐ ܚܘܝ · ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܪܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܪܘܟܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܘܡ ܠܪܘܟܒܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܘܟܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܟܕܡ · ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܠܐܝܬ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢܢ ܕܟܘܬ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܒ . ܕܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܬܬܐ 153B ܪܘܟܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܣܝܢ ܘܡܬܒ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܣܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܪܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܩܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܬܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܘܕܐ · ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܒܐܬܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܢܗܘ ܐܘ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ · ܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܕ ܩܢܘܢ ܒܟܝܢ ܣܓܘܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ . ܘܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ . ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝܢ ܣܓܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐܝܬ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ · ܘܐܦ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܟܡܝܢ ܐܬܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܗܕ ܣܓܘܕܐ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ · ܐܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܟܡܝܢ ܕܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܐܦܐ . ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ . ܘܗܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܪ ܡܠܝܠ ܡܛܠ · ܠܗ ܗܕ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠ ܠܝ ܠܒܣܬܪܝ ܡܦܢܝܐ . ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ 153C ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܘܡ ܡܠܝܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܗ · ••• 105 ܡܟܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ . ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܢܚܘܪ ܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܬܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܕܡܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܟܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܡܟܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ

ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܡ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܓܐܐ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ · ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܓܒܪ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ · ܐܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܘܗܝ ܘܩܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ · ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܘ · ܐܠܐ ܠܬܒܥܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܐܬܚܠܦܘ ܘܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܗܦܠܝܐ. ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ · ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ 153D ܐܢܫܐ· ܐܦ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܝܐ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܘܡܣܡܗ ܡܗܦܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܣܝܡܗ ܠܗ · ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܓܒܪ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܝܐܬ ܡܣܠܩܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܢ •••

106 ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܕܠܬܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܡܗܡܢܐ · ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܚܗ ܘܒܗ ܬܠܝܠܝܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ · ܘܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܥܡܛܐ · ܘܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܟ ܒܫܠܝܐܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܡܚܣܝܢ ܠܐܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܠܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܡ ܐܒܪ ܕܡܟܠ ܐܬܚܫܠܘ ܒܟܪܝܢ ܘܟܣܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܝܘ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܡܣܡ ܠܡܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܒܬܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܬܘܬܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܘܡܗܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܟܠ ܐܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܦ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܢܒܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ 153E ܠܗ · ܘܐܡܟܡܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܘܬ ܡܠܝܢ. ܕܗܝܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܚܡܐ ܡܪܡ ܕܡܢܘܗ ܡܗܦܟܪ. ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܝܢܐ ܘܒܘܫܟܢܐ ܒܒܥܐ ܡܡܪ ܡܬܐܬܗ · ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܢܪܕ ܕܢܟܠ ܘܠܒܫܬܐ ܢܓܕ ܘܡܬܬܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܢܘܗ · ܚܠܦܘܬ ܒܣܘܟܡܗ · ܕܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܪܕ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ · ܘܕܬܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ. ܠܐ ܡܟܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܠܦܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܘܡܗ ܠܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܐܦܠ ܒܪ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܘܒܚܝܢܗ ܒܒܥܐ · ܐܦܘ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܡܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢ •••·

107 ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܢܫܪ ܕܡܟܡܢ ܕܢܘܡ ܠܡܘܟܠܗ · ܐܡܪ ܕܠܟܡܘ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܘܬ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܠܟܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܘܗܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ · ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܝܫ 153F ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܢܐ ܢܫܪ ܕܠܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܬܬܬܒܠ

ܘܬܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܘܢܕܘܢܐ ܘܣܥܒ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܥܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܕ̈ܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܣܥܘܪܐ . ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܟܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܫܘܠܗ ܕܒܡܗ ܡܪܕܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܐܡܢܐ ܒܥܡ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ . ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ . ܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܠܗ ܐܬܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܬ ܗܘܬ . ܐܦ ܪܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܟܡ .. ܩܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܐܟܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܗ ܕܒܡܗ ܡܫܬܪ ܒܡܬܪܬ ܪܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܬ ... 108 ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܒܠ ܡܓܠܐ ܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܘ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܘܚܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ . ܩܝܡܘ . ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܝܘ . ܘܥܒܝܘ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܘܕܘܬܐ . [154A] ܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬ ܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܘ . ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܟܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܡܘܢ . ܐܫܬܕܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ . ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܚܝܡ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܣܥܘܪܐ · ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܣܥܘܪܐ . ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܘܬܐ ܠܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ · ܒܗ̇ ܗܒܠ ܒܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܓܘܐ ܡܥܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܫܬܕܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܪܝܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܕܬܬܒܬܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܬܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܬܥܫܢ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܒܥܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ . ܒܕ ܒܪ ܠܟܘ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܕܗ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ . ܘܡܕܢ ܪܘܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܠܝܨܬ · ܐܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ . ܘܬܒܥܬ [154B] ܪܥܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܗ ܐܫܬܕܝܘ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܬܬܟܠܘܢ ܫܘܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝ · ܕܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܘܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ . ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ . ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܛܠ ܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܩܠܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܢ ܐܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܪܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ · ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܦܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܕ̈ܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܝܚ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ . ܐܠܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܫܪܬܐ

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܫܗܘܢ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܡܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܬܠ ܦܢܝܐ . ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܦܬܝܚܝ ܐܪܒܥܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ . [154C] ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܦ ܬܘܒܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢܘܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܐܘܢ ∘∘∘ 109 ܚܢܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܢ ܦ̈ܘܡܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ . ܟܠܠ ܠܐ ܒܡܬܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܫܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܗ ܕܡܠܝܟܐ · ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܫܝ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܩܝܘ ܘܦܩ . ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܝ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܐܡܘܬܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܐ ∘∘∘ 110 ܐܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܫܠܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܘܕܝ̈ܠܝܢܐ ܢܦܪܐ · ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܢܝܫܘܬ ܕܠܦܘܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܫܡܐ ܬܫ̈ܡܫܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܘܟ̈ܠܝܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܪܫܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ · ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ · ܘܕܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܡܫܪܬ ܪܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ . [154D] ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܪܫܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ∘∘∘ 111 ܗܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܟܬܒܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܗܘܢ : ܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܬܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ · ܕܦܘܩܕ ܗܘ ܒܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ . ܗܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘܬ · ܒܗ ܒܪܒܝܠ ܬܘܡܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܣܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ · ܕܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܬܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܫܝܐ ܪܫܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ̇ · ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܠ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܚܫ ܒܗ · ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܝ̈ܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܠ ܘܡܠܦܐ . ܘܒܪܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܩܝ · ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܩܝܘܢ ܐܪܦܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܪܘܫܡܗ · ܕܚܒܪ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܢܚܡܣ ܡܕܡ . ܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܢ̈ܐ [154E] ܡܕܡ ܐܬܩܢܝܘ ܘܐܫܬܕܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝ̈ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܠܘܟܒܐ ܙܘܓ ܙܘܓܐ ܒܙܘܓܐ ܠܒܪܐ . ܘܦܠܘܫ ܠܦܘܢܐ ܐܘܡܦ ܕܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܪܡܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܙܒܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܪܘ ܐܫܬܠܡ · ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪ ܕܚܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ∘∘∘ 112 ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܦܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܫܠܡ · ܕܡܫܬܝܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܗܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܒܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܟܘܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ

ܕܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܣܝܢ ܡܚܢܦܐ ܐܘܣܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܫܘܗܘܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܝܡܗܘܢ ܒܠܐܝܬ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܐܪܝܬܐ ܐܬܓܒ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܡܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܚܫܪ ܕܦܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܐܝܬ ܐܡܪܬܐ . ܕܒܪܩܠܐ ܐܣܬܪܐ ܢܒܝܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܢ ܒܬܪ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܚܘܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ . ܘܡܦܪܣܝܢ [154F] ܡܢ ܡܬܐܠܬܐ ܦܘܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ . ܠܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ · ܕܚܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܠܛ · ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܬܘܡܠܠ · ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܘܡܕܝܢ · ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ···

113 ܗܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܫܘܬܐܬܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܬ ܐܓܙܪܬ ܒܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܒ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܦܪܡܬ ܒܠܒܬ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܣܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܕܬܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܒܙܪܐ · ܘܕܒܝܢ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ . ܘܗܢܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܬܐܠܬܐ ܘܗܝܢܐ ܡܕܡܬ ܡܕܡ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ···

114 ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܐ ܒܕܬܐ ܒܠܐܝܬ ܐܬܒܢܝ· ܕܢܗܡ ܒܡܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܡܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢܝܬ ܥܡܗ · ܘܡܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܫܘܢܗ ܦܪܡ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܐ ܒܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܗ [155A] ܘܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܪܚܫܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܐ · ܘܡܚܪ ܕܒܠ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܒܫܗ ܠܒܕܬܐ · ܘܡܬܦܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܩܘܢܗ ܡܬܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܐ ܒܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܠܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܬܪܬܐ . ܕܢܠܦ ܕܢܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܓܕܘ · ܗܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܘܚܠܡܝܢ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܦܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܒܪ ܘܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܬܦ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܠ · ܘܡܚܒܠ ܐܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܬܩ̈ܠܐ ܬܚܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܡܬܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܐܝܬ ܒܕܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦܪܡ ܕܬܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܫܠܦ ܗܪܡܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܐܡܬܢܐ ܐܬܚܢܬ ܘܒܡܬܪܐܝܬ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܕܬܗ ···

115 ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܬܘܒ ܐܬܬܐ ܐܣܬܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܗܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܒܫ ܕܥܠ ܒܕܬܗ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ · ܘܡܚܪ ܕܡܫܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ [155B] ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܦܪܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ . ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܒܕܢܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܡܪ

ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܒܢܝܗ̇ ܠܥܕܬܝ. ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܕ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܝܢܪܝܣ ܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܘܬܘܬܗ ܕܟܝ̈ܢܘܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܕܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܠܡ ܦܓ̈ܥܬܐ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܓܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܪܝܢܐ ܘܐܫܝܢܐ ܀

116 ܩܘܡܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ· ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ· ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܩܦܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ 155 C ܗܟܝܠ ܠܝܬܗ̇ ܒܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ. ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ. ܀

ܥܠܡ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ. ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ. ܀

vocabuli μωρία exprimi debuisse intellexerit, in editione autem mea literam Lomad geminam tantum viderit, suadeo ut Lomad tertia addita auctori egregiam opem se tulisse credat. equidem et ipse talia mihi nosse videor, homini septimo decimo anno syriaca tractanti non nimis difficilia, sed si cum versione Titi germanica ederentur, satis mature edi putabam, quam versionem, si deus vitam commodamque valetudinem concesserit, intra duorum annorum spatium absolvere cogito. eodem quo Titum volumine didascaliam apostolorum, id est constitutionum apostolicarum libros sex quales apud Audianos legebantur, analectorum meorum quae digna videbuntur et Callisthenis vitam Alexandri ex armenico sermone versam comprehendam: quo opere si theologos et philologos adiuvisse visus fuero, gratum erit, ita tamen ut ὡς ἐν παρόδῳ adiuvisse videri velim: ipse enim omnia quae vel edidi vel editurus sum, didascaliam reliquias analecta Titum geoponica, ideo me vel edidisse vel editurum esse dico, ut libros, quibus ad glossarium syrograecum concinnandum et syntaxin linguarum syriacae et graecae comparatam scribendam usus essem, omnium oculis expositos haberem, id agens, ut, si religionem meam in his tractandis omnibus probassem, ad novum testamentum e versionum orientalium fide edendum accederem. codices syriacos describere, descriptos edere magnum non est, quamquam molestum negotium et sumptus vesane grandes esse fateor.

Berolini die X Maji 1859.

Digitized by Google

Titus, Bostrenorum episcopus, saeculo quarto medio florens, quae contra Manichaeos scripsit syriace versa habemus in codice musei britannici vetustissimo illo, de quo G. Cureton egit in libro *the festal letters of Athanasius* p. XVI. hinc descripsi mense Octobri et Novembri anni 1852, quae descripsi cum codice contuli mense Iulio anni proxime insequentis iterumque eodem mense anni 1858, ita ut spes sit fore, ut pro humanarum virium infirmitate certa sit apographi fides. facere tamen non possum, quin me descripsisse et semel contulisse inter summas discursitantium turbas dicam, sub Friderici Rosenii statua assidentem, quem locum omnes norunt quam inquietus sit. nimirum ne hinc codex scriptus anno 411 exiret lege cautum erat. quae ego celare nolui, ut, si quid humani passus essem, apud aequos talium rerum iudices excusationem in promtu haberem.

apographum meum nunc typis exprimendum curavi plane immutatum, non quod menda non pauca a librario vetere admissa esse ignorarem, sed putabam in tantae vetustatis codice viris doctis gratius fore, si quasi ad ipsum librum aditus pateret. accedit quod mihi hesiodeum illud πλέον ἥμισυ παντὸς numquam placuit, nunc vero etiam summopere displicet, ita ut librum edere voluissem aut ex artis legibus prorsus correctum aut talem qualem librarius syriacus exhibuit, homo minime ineptus, elegantiae certe et accuratiae in literis pingendis studiosissimus, linguae autem syriacae (ni fallor) paulo magis gnarus quam omnes, qui nunc ad eam discendam animum applicare coepimus. si quis igitur vocem πλούσιος in graeco legens in versione syriaca vocabulum inveniat litera Dolat terminatum, non refragor quominus sibi doctissimus videatur, si Rîsch correxerit: idem si accusativum

ORIENTAL OXFORD INSTITUTE

Digitized by Google

ORIENTAL
OXFORD
INSTITUTE

20 DEC 1976

Digitized by Google

TITI BOSTRENI

CONTRA MANICHAEOS LIBRI QUATUOR

SYRIACE.

PAULUS ANTONIUS DE LAGARDE

EDIDIT.

CAROLUS SCHULTZE BEROLINI IMPRESSIT.

1859.

EXEMPLARIA FACTA CLX.

WILLIAMS AND NORGATE,
14, HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON;
AND
20, SOUTH FREDERICK STREET, EDINBURGH.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

735.5 Ole

76/1151

ORIENTAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY

OXFORD UNIVERSITY
735.5
TIT

305033180N

Digitized by Google

S.R.D. G.R.D.

Digitized by Google